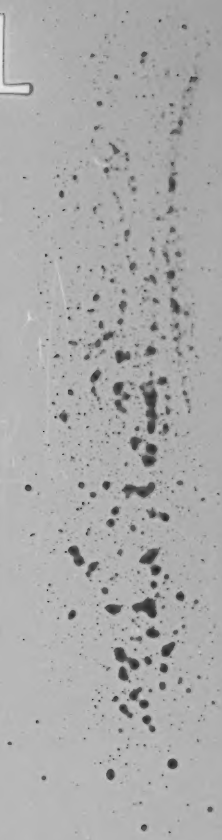
BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL

BIJOAK



AUTHOR AND KEYWORD INDEXES

for volumes

337–344 (1999)

The Biochemical Society, London © 2000

Landmarks in
Intracellular Signalling

Edited by RD Burgoyne and OH Petersen, University of Liverpool, UK

1 85578 101 8 Paperback 1997 278 pages £20.00

Portland Press

This book brings together sets of seminal papers which have contributed to key advances in intracellular signalling. Experts provide concise commentaries, which stand as mini-reviews in their own right.

For undergraduates, postgraduates, senior researchers, and lecturers, *Landmarks in Intracellular Signalling* will provide you with...

- easy available access to a set of classic papers from one source at an affordable price
- a new appreciation of the quality of the original work that led to our current state of knowledge on the subject
- a novel introduction to the field
- insight into the processes of scientific discovery (i.e. problem-solving, how one piece of research is built upon another).

Contents:

Cyclic AMP
Rall, TW et al. (1957). The relationship of epinephrine and glucogon to liver phosphorylase. J. Biol. Chem. 224, 463-475.
Sutherland, EW et al. (1962). Adenyl cyclase I. Distribution, preparation and properties. J. Biol. Chem. 237, 1220-1227.
Walsh, DA et al. (1968). An adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. J. Biol.Chem. 243, 3763-3765.
Isolation and characterisation of G-proteins
Rodbell, M et al. (1971). The glucagon-sensitive adenyl cyclase system in plasma membranes of rat liver. J. Biol. Chem. 246, 1877-1882.
Northup, JK et al. (1980). Purification of the regulatory component af adenylate cyclase. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77, 6515-6520.
Structure of the β-adrenergic receptor
Dixon, RAF et al.(1986). Cloning of the gene and cDNA for mammalian β-adrenergic receptor and homology with rhodopsin. Nature (London) 321, 75-79.
The patch-clamp technique
Hamill, OP et al. (1981). Improved patch-clamp techniques for high-resolution current recording from cells and cell-free membrane patches. Pflugers Arch. 391, 85-100.
The nicotinic acetylcholine receptor channel
Imoto, K et al. (1988). Rings of negatively charged amino acids determine the acetylcholine receptor channel conductance. Nature (London) 335, 645-648.
The role of cyclic GMP in photoreceptors
Fesenko, EE et al. (1985). Induction by cyclic GMP of cationic conductance in plasma membrane of retinal rod outer segment. Nature (London) 313, 310-313.
Voltage-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels
Nowycky, MC et al. (1985). Three types of neuronal calcium channel with different calcium agonist sensitivity. Nature (London) 316, 440-443
Ca^{2+} uptake into intracellular stores
Ebashi, S & Lipmann, F (1962). Adenosine triphosphate-linked concentration of calcium ions in a particulate fraction of rabbit muscle. J. Cell Biol. 14, 389-400.
Inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate releases Ca^{2+} from intracellular stores
Hokin, MR & Hokin, LE (1953). Enzyme secretion and the incorporation of P^{32} into phospholipids of pancreatic slices. J. Biol. Chem. 203, 967-977.
Streb, H et al. (1983). Release of Ca^{2+} from a nonmitochondrial intracellular store in pancreatic acinar cells by inositol-1, 4,5-triphosphate. Nature (London) 306, 67-69.
Cytosolic Ca^{2+} spiking
Woods, NM et al. (1986). Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes. Nature (London) 319, 600-602.
Protein kinase C
Takai, Y et al. (1979). Unsaturated diacylglycerol as a possible messenger for the activation of calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase system, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 91, 1218-1224.
Parker PJ et al.(1986). The complete primary structure of protein kinase C – the major phorbol ester receptor. Science 233, 853-859.
Calmodulin
Cheung WY (1970). Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Demonstration of an activator. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 38, 533-538.
The site of action of Ca^{2+} in exocytosis in neurons and neuroendocrine cells
Katz, B & Miledi, R (1967). The timing of calcium action during neuromuscular transmission. J. Physiol. (London) 189, 535-544.
Baker, PF & Knight, DE (1978). Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes. Nature (London) 267, 620-622.
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor is nitric oxide
Palmer, RMJ et al. (1987). Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor. Nature (London) 327, 524-526.
Src: tyrosine phosphorylation and src-homology domains in signal transduction pathways
Hunter, T & Sefton, BM (1980). Transforming gene product of Rous sarcoma virus phosphorylates tyrosine. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77, 1311-1315
Sadowski, I et al. (1986). A noncatalytic domain conserved among cytoplasmic protein-tyrosine kinases modifies the kinase function and transforming activity of Fujinami sarcoma virus $P130^{gag-fps}$. Mol. Cell. Biol. 6, 4396-4408.
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in signal transduction and intracellular membrane traffic
Whitman, M et al. (1988). Type I phosphatidylinositol kinase makes a novel inositol phospholipid phosphatidylinositol-3-phosphate. Nature (London) 332, 644-646.
The Ras/MAP kinase pathway
Ray, LB and Sturgill, TW (1987). Rapid stimulation by insulin of a serine/threonine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes that phosphorylates microtubule-associated protein 2 *in vitro*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.
Growth factor receptors and oncogenes
Downward, J et al. (1984) Close similarity of epidermal growth factor receptor and *v-erb*-B oncogene protein sequences. Nature (London) 307, 521-527
Control of transcription by nuclear receptors
Hollenberg, SM et al. (1985) Primary structure and expression of a functional human glucocorticoid receptor cDNA. Nature (London) 318, 635-641
Cyclic AMP regulation of gene transcription
Montminy, MR and Bilezikjian, LM (1987) Binding of a nuclear protein to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene. Nature (London) 328, 175-178

Orders:
www.portlandpress.com/books/orderinfo.htm

*Portland Press, Commerce Way, Colchester, CO2 8HP
t: 01206 796351
f: 01206 799331
e: sales@portlandpress.com

USA and Canada:
†California/Princeton Fulfillment Services Inc., 1445 Lower Ferry Road, Ewing, NJ 08618, USA
t: 1 800 777 4726
f: 1 800 999 1958
e: orders@cpfs.pupress.princeton.edu

*Please add £2.50 per book to a maximum of £7.50

†Please add US$5.95 for first book, US$0.35 for each additional book

BUU/0100/B

Biochemical Journal

AUTHOR AND KEYWORD INDEXES

for volumes

337–344 (1999)

The Biochemical Society, London © 2000

Available from

Portland Press Ltd, P.O. Box 32,
Commerce Way, Colchester CO2 8HP, U.K.
Fax (U.K.) 01206 799331
(from overseas) +44 1206 799331
e-mail sales@portlandpress.com

All rights reserved. Apart from any fair dealing for the purposes of research or private study, or criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act, 1988, this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted, in any forms or by any means only with the prior permission in writing of the publishers, or in the case of reprographic reproduction in accordance with the terms of licences issued by the Copyright Licensing Agency. Inquiries concerning reproduction outside those terms should be sent to the publishers at the above-mentioned address.

Compiled and composed by Cadmus Journal Services, Linthicum, MD, U.S.A.

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

Author Index

VOLUMES 337–344 (1999)

Abdel-Ghany, A.-G., See Küchler, B.
Abdel-Latif, A. A., See Husain, S.
Abe, M., See Okamoto, O.
Abell, C., See Geuschel, U.
Accatino, L., See Wielandt, A. M.
Achouri, Y., See Pirard, M.
——; Robbi, M.; van Schaftingen, E.
Role of cysteine in the dietary control of the expression of 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase in rat liver, 344: 15
Adams, M. J., See Tetaud, E.
Adams, R. L. P., See Pradhan, S.
Adams, T. E.
——; Transcription from the P2 promoter of the growth hormone receptor gene involves members of the Sp transcription factor family, 344: 867
Adamski, J., See Lanišnik Rižner, T.
Adamson, C. S., See Wilson, S. A.
Adhya, S., See Chakraborty, R.
Agerberth, B., See Oren, Z.
Aggerbeck, M., See Beurton, F.
Aguado, B.
——; Campbell, R. D.
Characterization of a human MHC class III region gene product with S-thioesterase activity, 341: 679
Ahmad, S.
——; Diez, J. A.; George, C. H.; Evans, W. H.
Synthesis and assembly of connexins *in vitro* into homomeric and heteromeric functional gap junction hemichannels, 339: 247
Ahmed, Z.
——; Smith, B. J.; Kotani, K.; Wilden, P.; Pillay, T. S.
APS, an adapter protein with a PH and SH2 domain, is a substrate for the insulin receptor kinase, 341: 665
Ahorn, H., See Mitterauer, T.
Akashi, M.
——; Osawa, Y.; Koeffler, H. P.; Hachiya, M.
$p21^{WAF1}$ expression by an activator of protein kinase C is regulated mainly at the post-transcriptional level in cells lacking p53: important role of RNA stabilization, 337: 607
Akbar, M., See Zhang, H.
Akhtar, M., See Lee-Robichaud, P.
Akhtar, M. E., See Lee-Robichaud, P.
Akino, T., See Sohma, H.
Alahari, S. K., See Shock, D. D.
Albadawi, H., See Watkins, M. T.
Albano, E., See Bagnati, M.
Albaret, C., See Masson, P.
Albig, W., See Kratzmeier, M.
Albina, J. E.
——; Mastrofrancesco, B.; Reichner, J. S.
Acyl phosphatase activity of NO-inhibited glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH): a potential mechanism for uncoupling glycolysis from ATP generation in NO-producing cells, 341: 5
Alcouffe, J., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Alen, P., See Schoenmakers, E.
Alessi, D. R., See Casamayor, A.; Currie, R. A.; Dowler, S.; Navé, B. T.
Alewood, D. D., See Torres, A. M.
Alewood, P. F., See Torres, A. M.
Alfani, F., See Viparelli, P.
Alhonen, L., See Suppola, S.
Ali, M., See Rellos, P.
Alkon, D. L., See Nelson, T. J.
Allan, B. B., See Schmoll, D.
Allardyce, C. S.
——; McDonah, P. D.; Lian, L.-Y.; Wolf, C. R.; Roberts, G. C. K.
The role of tyrosine-9 and the C-terminal helix in the catalytic mechanism of Alpha-class glutathione S-transferases, 343: 525
Allen, A. K., See Wright, L. M.
Allen, J. M., See Gillooly, D. J.
Allen, S.
——; Davies, J.; Davies, M. C.; Dawkes, A. C.; Roberts, C. J.; Tendler, S. J. B.; Williams, P. M.
The influence of epitope availability on atomic-force microscope studies of antigen-antibody interactions, 341: 173
Allouche, S.
——; Polastron, J.; Hasbi, A.; Homburger, V.; Jauzac, P.
Differential G-protein activation by alkaloid and peptide opioid agonists in the human neuroblastoma cell line SK-N-BE, 342: 71
Almholt, K.
——; Arkhammar, P. O. G.; Thastrup, O.; Tullin, S.
Simultaneous visualization of the translocation of protein kinase Cα-green fluorescent protein hybrids and intracellular calcium concentrations, 337: 211
Al-Murrani, S. W. K.
——; Woodgett, J. R.; Damuni, Z.
Expression of I_2^{PP2A}, an inhibitor of protein phosphatase 2A, induces c-Jun and AP-1 activity, 341: 293
Altenberg, G. A., See Wang, C.
Altieri, D. C., See Li, F.
Altmann, M., See Danaie, P.
Alzari, P. M., See Saint-Joanis, B.
Amano, T.
——; Matsui, T.; Muneyuki, E.; Noji, H.; Hara, K.; Yoshida, M.; Hisabori, T.
$\alpha_3\beta_3\gamma$ complex of F_1-ATPase from thermophilic *Bacillus* PS3 can maintain steady-state ATP hydrolysis activity depending on the number of non-catalytic sites, 343: 135
Amey, J., See Ritchie, P. J.
Amidon, W. J.
——; Pfeil, J. E.; Gal, S.
Modification of luciferase to be a substrate for plant aspartic proteinase, 343: 425
An, J. H.
——; Lee, G. Y.; Jung, J.-W.; Lee, W.; Kim, Y. S.
Identification of residues essential for a two-step reaction by malonyl-CoA synthetase from *Rhizobium trifolii*, 344: 159
Andersen, B.
——; Rassov, A.; Westergaard, N.; Lundgren, K.
Inhibition of glycogenolysis in primary rat hepatocytes by 1,4-dideoxy-1,4-imino-(scap)d(r)-arabinitol, 342: 545
Andersson, G., See Ljusberg, J.
Andersson, M., See Andreu, D.
Andresen, M. S., See Halvorsen, B.
Andreu, D.
——; Carreño, C.; Linde, C.; Boman, H. G.; Andersson, M.
Identification of an anti-mycobacterial domain in NK-lysin and granulysin, 344: 845
Andrews, G. K., See Lee, D. K.
Anema, S. M.
——; Walker, S. W.; Howie, A. F.; Arthur, J. R.; Nichol, F.; Beckett, G. J.
Thioredoxin reductase is the major selenoprotein expressed in human umbilical-vein endothelial cells and is regulated by protein kinase C, 342: 111
Annand, R. R.
——; Dahlen, J. R.; Sprecher, C. A.; de Dreu, P.; Foster, D. C.; Mankovich, J. A.; Talanian, R. V.; Kisiel, W.; Giegel, D. A.
Caspase-1 (interleukin-1β-converting enzyme) is inhibited by the human serpin analogue proteinase inhibitor 9, 342: 655
Anthony, C., See Cozier, G. E.
Antonická, H.
——; Floryk, D.; Klement, P.; Stratilová, L.; Heřmanská, J.; Houštková, H.; Kalous, M.; Drahota, Z.; Zeman, J.; Houštěk, J.
Defective kinetics of cytochrome *c* oxidase and alteration of mitochondrial membrane potential in fibroblasts and cytoplasmic hybrid cells with the mutation for myoclonus epilepsy with raggged-red fibres ('MERFF') at position 8344 nt, 342: 537
Antonini, G., See Caccuri, A. M.
Aoki, J.
——; Katoh, H.; Yasui, H.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Nakamura, K.; Hasegawa, H.; Ichikawa, A.; Negishi, M.
Signal transduction pathway regulating prostaglandin EP3 receptor-induced neurite retraction: requirement for two different tyrosine kinases, 340: 365
Aoki, S., See Arimitsu, E.
Aoki, Y., See Matsumoto, M.
Aono, R., See Doukyu, N.
Aoyama, T.
——; mura, T.; Furutani, Y.; Matsuoka, R.; Yoshida, M. C.; Fujiwara, H.; Masaki, T.
Structure and chromosomal assignment of the human lectin-like oxidized low-density-lipoprotein receptor-1 *(Lox-1)* gene, 339: 177
Appaji Rao, N., See Krishna Rao, J. V.
Arai, H., See Katai, K.
Arand, M.
——; Hemmer, H.; Dürk, H.; Baratti, J.; Archelas, A.; Furstoss, R.; Oesch, F.
Cloning and molecular characterization of a soluble epoxide hydrolase from *Aspergillus niger* that is related to mammalian microsomal epoxide hydrolase, 344: 273
——; Müller, F., Mecky, A.; Hinz, W.; Urban, P.; Pompon, D.; Kellner, R.; Oesch, F.
Catalytic triad of microsomal epoxide hydrolase: replacement of Glu^{404}

© 2000 Biochemical Society

with Asp leads to a strongly increased turnover rate, 337: 37
Arar, C.
——; Ott, M.-O.; Tour, A.; Gacon, G. Structure and expression of murine *mgcRacGAP*: its developmental regulation suggests a role for the Rac/MgcRacGAP signalling pathway in neurogenesis, 343: 225
Aravinda, S., See Mukherjee, S. B.
Aravindakumar, C. T.
——; Ceulemans, J.; de Ley, M. Nitric oxide induces Zn^{2+} release from metallothionein by destroying zinc-sulphur clusters without concomitant formation of S-nitrosothiol, 344: 253
Arce, C. A., See Contin, M. A.
Arch, J. R. S., See Wu, H.
Archelas, A., See Arand, M.
Arends, J.-W., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Arimitsu, E.
——; Aoki, S.; Ishikura, S.; Nakanishi, K.; Matsuura, K.; Hara, A. Cloning and sequencing of the cDNA species for mammalian dimeric dihydrodiol dehydrogenases, 342: 721
Arion, W. J , See Kramer, W.
Arkhammar, P. O. G., See Almholt, K.
Arkison, S., See Tetaud, E.
Arnon, R., See Tarrab-Hazdai, R.
Arpigny, J. L.
——; Jaeger, K.-E. Bacterial lipolytic enzymes: classification and properties, 343: 177
Arrieta, J., See Batista, F. R.
Arrighi, J.-F., See Brandenburger, Y.
Arrigoni, R., See Fiermonte, G.
Arrio-Dupont, M., See Foucault, G.
Arruda, P., See Papes, F.
Arshavsky, V. Y., See Liu, Y.
Arthur, J. R., See Anema, S. M.
Asano, K., See Takahashi, H.
Ashford, D., See Smallwood, M.
Ashman, L. K., See Fitter, S.
Ashworth, J. L.
——; Murphy, G.; Rock, M. J.; Sherratt, M. J.; Shapiro, S. D.; Shuttleworth, C. A.; Kielty, C. M. Fibrillin degradation by matrix metalloproteinases: implications for connective tissue remodelling, 340: 171
Aslesen, R., See Franch, J.
Asselin, J.
——; Knight, C. G.; Farndale, R. W.; Barnes, M. J.; Watson, S. P. Monomeric (glycine-proline-hydroxyproline)$_{10}$ repeat sequence is a partial agonist of the platelet collagen receptor glycoprotein VI, 339: 413
Assfalg-Machleidt, I., See Randak, C.
Aubert, J.-P., See Moniaux, N.
Auchère, F.
——; Capeillère-Blandin, C. NADPH as a co-substrate for studies of the chlorinating activity of myeloperoxidase, 343: 603
Auerswald, E. A., See Randak, C.
Augsburger, E., See Hagens, G.
Augustin, I.
——; Betz, A.; Herrmann, C.; Jo, T.; Brose, N. Differential expression of two novel Munc13 proteins in rat brain, 337: 363
Austin, C., See Coppock, H. A.
Avengar, R., See Shetty, S.
Averna, M., See De Tullio, R.
Awan, T., See Salmona, M.
Azorsa, D. O., See Serru, V.
Azuma, S., See Nishioka, T.
Azzouz, N., See Gerold, P.

Bafetti, L. M., See Stack, M. S.
Bagnaresi, P.
——; Thoiron, S.; Mansion, M.; Rossignol, M.; Pupillo, P.; Briat, J.-F. Cloning and characterization of a maize cytochrome-b_5 reductase with Fe^{3+}-chelate reduction capability, 338: 499
Bagnati, M.
——; Perugini, C.; Cau, C.; Bordone, R.; Albano, E.; Bellomo, G. When and why a water-soluble antioxidant becomes pro-oxidant during copper-induced low-density lipoprotein oxidation: a study using uric acid, 340: 143
Bai, J.-Z.
——; Saafi, E. L.; Zhang, S.; Cooper, G. J. S. Role of Ca^{2+} in apoptosis evoked by human amylin in pancreatic islet β-cells, 343: 53
Bailey, R. A., See Burns, S. P.
Baillie, T. A., See Shou, M.
Bailly, Y., See Maulet, Y.
Baker, R. T., See Whittington, A. T.
Bakker, C., See Tamanini, F.
Baldassare, J. J., See Cheng, J.
Baldwin, S. A., See Vickers, M. F.
Ball, J. M., See Huang, H.
Bamber, D. E., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Bame, K. J., See Tumova, S.
Bances, P., See Rodriguez-Garcia, M.-I.
Bandyopadhyay, G.
——; Standaert, M. L.; Kikkawa, Y.; Ono, Y.; Moscat, J.; Farese, R. V. Effects of transiently expressed atypical (ξ, λ), conventional (α, β) and novel (δ, ϵ) protein kinase C isoforms on insulin-stimulated translocation of epitope-tagged GLUT4 glucose transporters in rat adipocytes: specific interchangeable effects of protein kinases C-ζ and C-λ, 337: 461
Bandyopadhyay, K., See Ghosh, A.
Bandyopadhyay, U., See Beurton, F.
Banfić, H., See Višnjić, D.
Banik, U. K., See Basak, A.
Banks, E. B.
——; Crish, J. F.; Eckert, R. L. Transcription factor Sp1 activates involucrin promoter activity in non-epithelial cell types, 337: 507
Bao, Y., See Hurst, R.
Barbato, P., See Ricchelli, F.
Barbier, O.
——; Bélanger, A.; Hum, D. W. Cloning and characterization of a simian UDP-glucuronosyltransferase enzyme UGT2B20, a novel C_{19} steroid-conjugating protein, 337: 567, 338: 807
Barbosa-Tessmann, I. P.
——; Pineda, V. L.; Nick, H. S.; Schuster, S. M.; Kilberg, M. S. Transcriptional regulation of the human asparagine synthetase gene by carbohydrate availability, 339: 151
Barley, N. F.
——; Prathalingam, S. R.; Zhi, P.; Legon, S.; Howard, A.; Walters, J. R. F. Factors involved in the duodenal expression of the human calbindin-D9k gene, 341: 491
Barlow, P. N., See Kirkitadze, M. D.
Barnes, M. J., See Asselin, J.
Baron, C. B.
——; Tolan, D. R.; Choi, K. H.; Coburn, R. F. Aldolase A Ins(1,4,5)P_3-binding domains as determined by site-directed mutagenesis, 341: 805
Barouki, R., See Beurton, F.; Morel, Y.
Barra, H. S., See Contin, M. A.
Barre, A., See Wright, L. M.
Barrett, A. J., See Dando, P. M.
Barrett, M. P., See Tetaud, E.
Barritt, G. J., See Gregory, R. B.
——; Receptor-activated Ca^{2+} inflow in animal cells: a variety of pathways tailored to meet different intracellular Ca^{2+} signalling requirements, 337: 153
Bartelds, B., See van der Leij, F. R.
Barter, P. J., See Clay, M. A.
Bartolucci, S., See Pedone, E.
Barua, A. B.
——; Intestinal absorption of epoxy-β-carotenes by humans, 339: 359
Barzago, M. M., See Kurosaki, M.
Basak, A.
——; Cooper, S.; Roberge, A. G.; Banik, U. K.; Chrétien, M.; Seidah, N. G. Inhibition of proprotein convertases-1, -7 and furin by diterpines of *Andrographis paniculata* and their succinoyl esters, 338: 107
——; Touré, B. B.; Lazure, C.; Mbikay, M.; Chrétien, M.; Seidah, N. G. Enzymic characterization *in vitro* of recombinant proprotein convertase PC4, 343: 29
Basran, J.
——; Sutcliffe, M. J.; Hille, R.; Scrutton, N. S. Reductive half-reaction of the H172Q mutant of trimethylamine dehydrogenase: evidence against a carbanion mechanism and assignment of kinetically influential ionizations in the enzyme-substrate complex, 341: 307
Bass, M. D.
——; Smith, B. J.; Prigent, S. A.; Critchley, D. R. Talin contains three similar vinculin-binding sites predicted to form an amphipathic helix, 341: 257
Bassi, R., See Riboni, L.
Basu, J., See Bhattacharyya, R.
Basu, M. K., See Chakraborty, R.
Batinić, D., See Višnjić, D.
Batist, G., See Fotouhi-Ardakani, N.
Batista, F. R.
——; Hernández, L.; Fernández, L.; Arrieta, J.; Menéndez, C.; Gómez, R.; Támbara, Y.; Pons, T. Substitution of Asp-309 by Asn in the Arg-Asp-Pro (RDP) motif of *Acetobacter diazotrophicus* levansucrase affects sucrose hydrolysis, but not enzyme specificity, 337: 503
Battle, E., See Baulida, J.
Baudin-Baillieu, A., See Fernandez-Bellot, E.
Baulida, J.
——; Battle, E.; de Herreros, A. G. Adenomatous polyposis coli protein (APC)-independent regulation of β-catenin/Tcf-4 mediated transcription in intestinal cells, 344: 565
Baumann, P., See Sudbeck, B. D.
Bauvy, C., See Petiot, A.
Baverel, G., See Dugelay, S.; Ferrier, B.
Bax, B., See Jones, D. H.
Bayard, F., See Delrieu, I.
Baydoun, A. B.
——; Wileman, S. M.; Wheeler-Jones, C. P. D.; Marber, M. S.; Mann, G. E.; Pearson, J. D.; Closs, E. I.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Transmembrane signalling mechanisms regulating expression of cationic amino acid transporters and inducible nitric oxide synthase in rat vascular smooth muscle cells, 344: 265
Bayer, E. A., See Boisset, C.
Bayliss, M. T., See Bolton, M. C.
Bear, C. E., See Ramjeesingh, M.
Beaulieu, H.
——; Elagöz, A.; Crine, P.; Rokeach, L. A.
Interaction of mammalian neprilysin with binding protein and calnexin in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 340: 813
Beauverger, P., See Cogé, F.
Beckett, G. J., See Anema, S. M.
Beckingham, J. A.
——; Bottomley, S. P.; Hinton, R.; Sutton, B. J.; Gore, M. G.
Interactions between a single immunoglobulin-binding domain of protein L from *Peptostreptococcus magnus* and a human κ light chain, 340: 193
Beekman, A., See Butterfield, L.
Begum, N.
——; Ragolia, L.
Role of Janus kinase-2 in insulin-mediated phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase-2A and its impact on upstream insulin signalling components, 344: 895
Behrmann, I., See Thiel, S.
Bélanger, A., See Barbier, O.
Belford, D. A., See Dunbar, A. J.
Bellamy, A. R., See Xu, A.
Bellman, K., See Eckhardt, W.
Bellmann, K., See Eckhardt, W.
Bellomo, G., See Bagnati, M.
Belloni, P., See Koo, J. S.
Belosevic, M., See Zou, J.
Belting, M.
——; Persson, S.; Fransson, L.-Å.
Proteoglycan involvement in polyamine uptake, 338: 317
——; Petersson, P.
Protective role for proteoglycans against cationic lipid cytotoxicity allowing optimal transfection efficiency *in vitro*, 342: 281
Benes, C.
——; Poitout, V.; Marie, J.-C.; Martin-Perez, J.; Roisin, M.-P.; Fagard, R.
Mode of regulation of the extracellular signal-regulated kinases in the pancreatic β-cell line MIN6 and their implication in the regulation of insulin gene transcription, 340: 219
Benito, M., See Valverde, A. M.
Bennett, A. D., See Brimacombe, D. B.
Bennett, D. L., See Bobanović, L. K.
Benoist, H., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Benveniste, I., See Pinot, F.
Berden, J. A., See Kruckeberg, A. L.
Berge, R. K.
——; Madsen, L.; Vaagenes, H.; Tronstad, K. J.; Göttlicher, M.; Rustan, A. C.
In contrast with docosahexaenoic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid and hypolipidaemic derivatives decrease hepatic synthesis and secretion of triacylglycerol by decreased diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity and stimulation of fatty acid oxidation 343: 191
Berger, S. A., See Lam, L. P. Y.
Bergeron, J. J. M., See Chevet, E.
Bergschneider, E., See Culic, O.
Bernabéu, C., See Raab, U.
Berridge, M. J., See Bobanović, L. K.
Berry, M. N., See Phillips, J. W.
Berse, B.
——; Lopez-Coviella, I.; Blusztajn, J. K.
Activation of TrkA by nerve growth factor upregulates expression of the cholinergic gene locus but attenuates the response to ciliary neurotrophic growth factor, 342: 301
Berstein, G., See Waugh, M. G.
Berthiaume, L. G., See Jasinska, R.
Bertina, R. M., See Spek, C. A.
Bertoldi, M.
——; Carbone, V.; Borri Voltattorni, C.
Ornithine and glutamate decarboxylases catalyse an oxidative deamination of their α-methyl substrates, 342: 509
Berven, L. A., See Gregory, R. B.
Besch, H. R., Jr., See Zhang, X.
Betz, A., See Augustin, I.
Beullens, M., See Jin, Q.
Beurton, F.
——; Bandyopadhyay, U.; Dieumegard, B.; Barouki, R.; Aggerbeck, M.
Delineation of the insulin-responsive sequence in the rat cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase gene: binding sites for hepatocyte nuclear factor-3 and nuclear factor I, 343: 687
Beyer, K., See Hähnel, D.
Beyreuther, K., See Borchardt, T.
Bhattacharyya, R.
——; Das, A. K.; Moitra, P. K.; Pal, B.; Mandal, I.; Basu, J.
Mapping of a palmitoylatable band 3-binding domain of human erythrocyte membrane protein 4.2, 340: 505
Bialkowska, K., See Diakowski, W.
Bidasee, K. R., See Zhang, X.
Biessen, E. A. L.
——; Vietsch, H.; Rump, E. T.; Fluiter, K.; Kuiper, J.; Bijsterbosch, M. K.; Van Berkel, T. J. C.
Targeted delivery of oligodeoxynucleotides to parenchymal liver cells *in vivo*, 340: 783
Bigelow, D. J., See Viner, R. I.
Bijsterbosch, M. K., See Biessen, E. A. L.
Bilan, P. J., See Wang, Q.
Billard, M., See Serru, V.
Billheimer, J. T., See Huang, H.
Binders, M., See Gurvitz, A.
Binieda, A.
——; Fuhrmann, M.; Lehner, B.; Rey-Berthod, C.; Frutiger-Hughes, S.; Hughes, G.; Shaw, N. M.
Purification, characterization, DNA sequence and cloning of a pimeloyl-CoA synthetase from *Pseudomonas mendocina* 35, 340: 793
Bird, M. I., See Malhotra, R.
Birrell, J., See Peter, G. J.
Biswal, S. S., See Datta, K.; Robertson, J. D.
Blackman, R. L., See Field, L. M.
Bladergroen, B. A.
——; Houweling, M.; Geelen, M. J. H.; Van Golde, L. M. G.
Cloning and expression of CTP: phosphoethanolamine cytidylytransferase cDNA from rat liver, 343: 107
Blake, D. G., See Tipnis, S. R.
Blank, J. L., See Wylie, P. G.
Blatter, L. A., See Hüser, J.
Blobel, C. P., See Nelson, K. K.
Blom, M., See Tool, A. T. J.
Bloom, S. R., See Coppock, H. A.
Blumer, K. J., See Takesono, A.
Blusztajn, J. K., See Berse, B.; Schreiber, B. M.
Boam, D. J., See Price, N. C.
Boam, D. S. W., See Cheung, E.
Board, P. G., See Caccuri, A. M.; Whittington, A. T.
Bobanović, L. K.
——; Laine, M.; Petersen, C. C. H.; Bennett, D. L.; Berridge, M. J.; Lipp, P., Ripley, S. J.; Bootman, M. D.
Molecular cloning and immunolocalization of a novel vertebrate *trp* homologue from *Xenopus*, 340: 593
Bobe, R., See Pasquet, J.-M.
Boehning, D., See Joseph, S. K.
Bofarull, J., See Ortiz, J. A.
Boileau, G., See Cailler, F.; Pavlov, P. F.
Boisset, C.
——; Chanzy, H.; Henrissat, B.; Lamed, R.; Shoham, Y.; Bayer, E. A.
Digestion of crystalline cellulose substrates by the *Clostridium thermocellum* cellulosome: structural and morphological aspects, 340: 829
Boizard, M., See Moldes, M.
Bokkala, S., See Joseph, S. K.
Bolam, D. N., See Gill, J.
Boland, R., See Picotto, G.
Bollen, A., See Saba, R. I.
Bollen, M., See Jin, Q.
Bolton, M. C.
——; Dudhia, J.; Bayliss, M. T.
Age-related changes in the synthesis of link protein and aggrecan in human articular cartilage: implications for aggregate stability, 337: 77
Boman, H. G., See Andreu, D.
Bombarde, G., See Maulet, Y.
Bonhomme, M., See Rebecchi, M.
Bonnafous, J.-C., See Deslauriers, B.
Bonny, C., See Voiley, N.
Boone, A. N.
——; Rodrigues, B.; Brownsey, R. W.
Multiple-site phosphorylation of the 280 kDa isoform of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat cardiac myocytes: evidence that cAMP-dependent protein kinase mediates effects of β-adrenergic stimulation, 341: 347
Bootman, M. D., See Bobanović, L. K.
Borchardt, T.
——; Camakaris, J.; Cappai, R.; Masters, C. L.; Beyreuther, K.; Multhaup, G.
Copper inhibits β-amyloid production and stimulates the non-amyloidogenic pathway of amyloid-precursor-protein secretion, 344: 461
Bordone, R., See Bagnati, M.
Bork, P., See Dandekar, T.
Bornancin, F., See Hansra, G.
Bornemann, S., See Requena, L.
Borri Voltattorni, C., See Bertoldi, M.
Börsch-Haubold, A. G., See Buschbeck, M.
Borst, P., See Paulusma, C. C.
Bosch, R. R.
——; Smeets, R. L. L.; Sleutels, F.; Patel, A. M. P.; van Emst-de Vries, S. E.; de Pont, J. J. H. H. M.; Willems, P. H. G. M.
Concerted action of cytosolic Ca^{2+} and protein kinase C in receptor-mediated phospholipase D activation in Chinese hamster ovary cells expressing the cholecystokinin-A receptor, 337: 263
Boschetti, A., See Su, Q.
Boshart, M., See Fast, B.
Bostock, C. J., See Brimacombe, D. B.
Bostock-Smith, C. E.
——; Laughton, C. A.; Searle, M. S.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Solution structure and dynamics of the A-T tract DNA decamer duplex d(GGTAATTACC)$_2$: implications for recognition by minor groove binding drugs, 342: 125
Bottari, S. P., See Warnecke, C.
Bottiroli, G., See Pitto, M.
Bottomley, S. P., See Beckingham, J. A.
Boucheix, C., See Serru, V.
Boudou, V., See Verri, A.
Boudreau, N. J.
——; Jones, P. L.
Extracellular matrix and integrin signalling: the shape of things to come, 339: 481
Bou-Hanna, C., See Le Goffe, C.
Boulton, I. C.
——; Gorringe, A. R.; Gorinsky, B.; Retzer, M. D.; Schryvers, A. B.; Joannou, C. L.; Evans, R. W.
Purified meningococcal transferrin-binding protein B interacts with a secondary, strain-specific, binding site in the N-terminal lobe of human transferrin, 339: 143
Bourgoin, S., See Marcil, J.
Boutin, J. A., See Cogé, F.
Bovee-Geurts, P. H. M., See Klaassen, C. H. W.
Bower, T., See Rakhit, S.
Bowker-Kinley, M.
——; Popov, K. M.
Evidence that pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase belongs to the ATPase/kinase superfamily, 344: 47
Bowles, D. J., See Smallwood, M.
Bowman, S. B., See Zaman, Z.
Boyd, H. F., See Macphee, C. H.
Boyer, P. D., See Milgrom, Y. M.
Bradbury, A. J., See Jordan, P. A.
Bradford, T. M.
——; Gething, M.-J.; Davey, R.; Hopwood, J. J.; Brooks, D. A.
Processing of normal lysosomal and mutant *N*-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulphatase: BiP (immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein) may interact with critical protein contact sites, 341: 193
Brandenburger, Y.
——; Arrighi, J.-F.; Rossier, M. F.; Maturana, A.; Vallotton, M. B.; Capponi, A. M.
Measurement of perimitochondrial Ca^{2+} concentration in bovine adrenal glomerulosa cells with aequorin targeted to the outer mitochondrial membrane, 341: 745
Brandt, J., See Olsen, V.
Brandt, S. J., See Tang, T.
Branza-Nichita, N., See Negroiu, G.
Braren, R.
——; Glowacki, G.; Nissen, M.; Haag, F.; Koch-Nolte, F.
Molecular characterization and expression of the gene for mouse NAD$^+$:Arginine ecto-mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase, *ART1* (336: 561–568, 1998), correction: 341: 862
Bratke, J.
——; Kietzmann, T.; Jungermann, K.
Identification of an oxygen-response element in the 5′-flanking sequence of the rat cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-1 gene, modulating its glucagon-dependent activation, 339: 563
Brdiczka, D., See Koufen, P.
Breitkopf, K., See Sudbeck, B. D.
Briat, J.-F., See Bagnaresi, P.
Briddon, S. J.
——; Watson, S. P.
Evidence for the involvement of p59^{fyn} and p53/56^{lyn} in collagen receptor signalling in human platelets, 338: 203
Brighton, T. A.
——; Dai, Y.-P.; Hogg, P. J.; Chestermann, C. N.
Microheterogeneity of beta-2 glycoprotein I: implications for binding to anionic phospholipids, 340: 59
Brimacombe, D. B.
——; Bennett, A. D.; Wusteman, F. S.; Gill, A. C.; Dann, J. C.; Bostock, C. J.
Characterization and polyanion-binding properties of purified recombinant prion protein, 342: 605
Brindley, D. N., See Jasinska, R.
Brittain, J. E., See Shock, D. D.
Brittain, T., See Zheng, T.
Brix, L. A.
——; Duggleby, R. G.; Gaedigk, A.; McManus, M. E.
Structural characterization of human aryl sulphotransferases, 337: 337
Broad, L. M.
——; Cannon, T. R.; Short, A. D.; Taylor, C. W.
Receptors linked to polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis stimulate Ca^{2+} extrusion by a phospholipase C-independent mechanism, 342: 199
Brockhaus, F.; Brüne, B.
——; Overexpression of CuZn superoxide dismutase protects RAW 264.7 macrophages against nitric oxide cytotoxicity, 338: 295
Broekelmann, T., See Trask, T. M.
Bröer, A., See Bröer, S.
Bröer, S.
——; Bröer, A., Schneider, H.-P.; Stegen, C.; Halestrap, A. P.; Deitmer, J. W.
Characterization of the high-affinity monocarboxylate transporter MCT2 in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 341: 529
Brooks, D. A., See Bradford, T. M.
Brose, N., See Augustin, I.
Bross, P., See Küchler, B.
Brot-Laroche, E., See Matosin-Matekalo, M.
Brown, A. J. P., See Zaman, Z.
Brown, D. R.
——; Wong, B.-S.; Hafiz, F.; Clive, C.; Haswell, S. J.; Jones, I. M.
Normal prion protein has an activity like that of superoxide dismutase, 344: 1
Brown, P. R., See Farnaud, S.
Browne, A. M., See Freeman, C.
Brownsey, R. W., See Boone, A. N.
Brozinick, J. T., Jr.
——; Reynolds, T. H.; Dean, D.; Cartee, G.; Cushman, S. W.
1-[*N*,*O*-bis-(5-isoquinolinesulphonyl)-*N*-methyl--L-tyrosyl]-4-phenylpiperazine (KN-62), an inhibitor of calcium-dependent camodulin protein kinase II, inhibits both insulin- and hypoxia-stimulated glucose transport in skeletal muscle, 339: 533
Brumer, H., III
——; Sims, P. F. G.; Sinnott, M. L.
Lignocellulose degradation by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*: purification and characterization of the main α-galactosidase, 339: 43
Brüne, B., See Brockhaus, F.
Bruneau, N., See Vérine, A.
Bruschi, M., See Salmona, M.
Bryant, J. C.
——; Westphal, R. S.; Wadzinski, B. E.
Methylated C-terminal leucine residue of PP2A catalytic subunit is important for binding of regulatory Bα subunit, 339: 241
Bubb, W. A., See Mulquiney, P. J.
Buchanan, C. L.
——; Connaris, H.; Danson, M. J.; Reeve, C. D.; Hough, D. W.
An extremely thermostable aldolase from *Sulfolobus solfataricus* with specificity for non-phosphorylated substrates, 343: 563
Buckley, N. J., See Wood, I. C.
Buendía-Clavería, A. M., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Buettger, C. W., See Burke, C. V.
Bugiani, O., See Salmona, M.
Burch, L., See Craig, A. L.
Burchell, A., See Schmoll, D.
Burchell, B., See Jeditschky, G.
Burger, H.-J., See Kramer, W.
Burgoyne, R. D., See Charvin, N.; Haynes, L. P.
Burke, C. V.
——; Buettger, C. W.; Davis, E. A.; McClane, S. J.; Matschinsky, F. M.; Raper, S. E.
Cell-biological assessment of human glucokinase mutants causing maturity-onset diabetes of the young type 2 (MODY-2) or glucokinase-linked hyperinsulinaemia (GK-HI), 342: 345
Burlingame, A. L., See Yao, Y.
Burns, K., See Maschera, B.
Burns, S. P.
——; Cohen, R. D.; Iles, R. A.; Bailey, R. A.; Desai, M.; Germain, J. P.; Going, T. C. H.
Zonation of gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and intracellular pH in livers from normal and diabetic ketoacidotic rats: evidence for intralobular redistribution of metabolic events in ketoacidosis, 343: 273
Burrows, L.
——; Clark, K.; Mould, A. P.; Humphries, M. J.
Fine mapping of inhibitory anti-α5 monoclonal antibody epitopes that differentially affect integrin-ligand binding, 344: 527
Burton-Wurster, N.
——; Gendelman, R.; Chen, H.; Gu, D.-N.; Tetreault, J. W.; Lust, G.; Schwarzbauer, J. E.; Macleod, J. N.
The cartilage-specific (V + C)$^-$ fibronectin isoform exists primarily in homodimeric and monomeric configurations, 341: 555
Busby, S. J. W., See Law, E. C.
Buschbeck, M.
——; Ghomashchi, F.; Gelb, M. H.; Watson, S. P.; Börsch-Haubold, A. G.
Stress stimuli increase calcium-induced arachidonic acid release through phosphorylation of cytosolic phosphilipase A_2, 344: 359
Butt, J. N., See Dobbin, P. S.
Butterfield, L.
——; Zentrich, E.; Beekman, A.; Heasley, L. E.
Stress- and cell type-dependent regulation of transfected c-Jun N-terminal kinase and mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase isoforms, 338: 681
Byass, L., See Smallwood, M.
Bygrave, F. L., See Upston, J. M.
Byles, E. D., See Wilson, S. A.
Byrne, C. D., See Zhang, J.

Cabaniols, J.-P., See St-Denis, J.-F.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Caccuri, A. M.
——; Antonini, G.; Board, P. G.; Parker, M. W.; Nicotra, M.; Lo Bello, M.; Ricci, G.
Proton release on binding of glutathione to Alpha, Mu and Delta class glutathione transferases, 344: 419
Cailler, F.
——; Zappulla, J. P.; Boileau, G.; Crine, P.
The N-terminal segment of endothelin-converting enzyme (ECE)-1b contains a di-leucine motif that can redirect neprilysin to an intracellular compartment in Madin-Darby canine kidney (MDCK) cells, 341: 119
Cailleret, K., See Chevet, E.
Caldarera, C. M., See Flamigni, F.
Caldwell, R. B., See Marrero, M. B.
Calero, M.
——; Tokuda, T.; Rostagno, A.; Kumar, A.; Zlokovic, B.; Frangione, B.; Ghiso, J.
Functional and structural properties of lipid-associated apolipoprotein J (clusterin), 344: 375
Callaghan, J.
——; Simonsen, A.; Gaullier, J.-M.; Toh, B.-H.; Stenmark, H.
The endosome fusion regulator early-endosomal autoantigen 1 (EEA1) is a dimer, 338: 539
Camakaris, J., See Borchardt, T.
Cameron, J. M., See Jackson, V. N.
Cammack, R., See Gallagher, S. C.
Campbell, L. C., See Powell, K. A.
Campbell, L. E.
——; Wang, X.; Proud, C. G.
Nutrients differentially regulate multiple translation factors and their control by insulin, 344: 433
Campbell, R. D., See Aguado, B.
Campoy, S., See Velasco, J.
Cánepa, E., See Vasseur, S.
Canet, E., See Cogé, F.
Cannio, R., See Pedone, E.
Cannon, T. R., See Broad, L. M.
Cantarella, M., See Viparelli, P.
Capanni, C., See Flamigni, F.
Capeillère-Blandin, C., See Auchère, F.
Capozzi, I.
——; Tonon, R.; D'Andrea, P.
Ca^{2+}-sensitive phosphoinositide hydrolysis is activated in synovial cells but not in articular chondrocytes, 344: 545
Cappai, R., See Borchardt, T.
Capponi, A. M., See Brandenburger, Y.
Carafoli, E., See Leclerc, E.
Carbone, V., See Bertoldi, M.
Cardy, T. J. A., See Swatton, J. E.
Carlsberg, M., See Thömmes, K.
Carlstedt, I., See Davies, J. R.; Eriksen, G. V.
Carman, G. M., See Jasinska, R.
Carr, D. W.
——; Cutler, R. E., Jr.; Cottom, J. J. E.; Salvador, L. M.; Fraser, I. D. C.; Scott, J. D.; Hunzicker-Dunn, M.
Identification of cAMP-dependent protein kinase holoenzymes in preantral- and preovulatory-follicle-enriched ovaries, and their association with A-kinase-anchoring proteins, 344: 613
Carrasco, J., See Lee, D. K.
Carreño, C., See Andreu, D.
Carruthers, V. B.
——; Moreno, S. N. J.; Sibley, L. D.
Ethanol and acetaldehyde elevate intracellular [Ca^{2+}] and stimulate microneme discharge in *Toxoplasma gondii*, 342: 379
Cartee, G., See Brozinick, J. T., Jr.
Cartwright, J. L., See Gasmi, L.
Casabianca, A., See Rossi, L.
Casamayor, A., See Currie, R. A.
——; Morrice, N. A.; Alessi, D. R.
Phosphorylation of Ser-241 is essential for the activity of 3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1: identification of five sites of phosphorylation *in vivo*, 342: 287
Casey, J. R., See Sterling, D.
Caspar-Bauguil, S.
——; Tkaczuk, J.; Haure, M.-J.; Durand, M.; Alcouffe, J.; Thomsen, M.; Salvayre, R.; Benoist, H.
Mildly oxidized low-density lipoproteins decrease early production of interleukin 2 and nuclear factor κB binding to DNA in activated T-lymphocytes, 337: 269
Caspers, P., See Chittock, R. S.
Cass, C. E., See Vickers, M. F.
Cassidy, A. J., See Jeditschky, G.
Castan, I.
——; Wijkander, J.; Manganiello, V.; Degerman, E.
Mechanisms of inhibition of lipolysis by insulin, vanadate and peroxovanadate in rat adipocytes, 339: 281
Castro, A. F., See Wang, C.
Caterson, B., See Little, C. B.
Catés, C., See Raab, U.
Catsicas, S., See Gonelle-Gispert, C.
Cau, C., See Bagnati, M.
Cavallo, S., See Stefanini, S.
Cawley, N. X., See Olsen, V.
Cehic, D. A., See Clay, M. A.
Cennamo, G., See Giardina, P.
Ceulemans, J., See Aravindakumar, C. T.
Chai, X., See Wang, J.
Chakraborty, R.
——; Dasgupta, D.; Adhya, S.; Basu, M. K.
Cationic liposome-encapsulated antisense oligonucleotide mediates efficient killing of intracellular *Leishmania*, 340: 393
Challiss, R. A. J., See Davis, R. J.; Waugh, M. G.; Wylie, P. G.; Young, K. W.
Chamberlin, M. E., See Chiang, P. K.
Chan, L., See Jong, M. C.
Chan, R. L., See Palena, C. M.
Chan, V. J.
——; Selzer, P. M.; McKerrow, J. H.; Sakanari, J. A.
Expressionand alteration of the S_2 subsite of the *Leishmania major* cathepsin B-like cysteine protease, 340: 113
Chance, M. L., See Ginger, M. L.
Chang, A. K.
——; Nixon, P. F.; Duggleby, R. G.
Aspartate-27 and glutamate-473 are involved in catalysis by *Zymomonas mobilis* pyruvate decarboxylase, 339: 255
Chang, C.-S., See Paik, S. R.
Chang, H., See Tan, X.-D.
Chang, H.-C., See Hung, W.-C.
Chang, M. S.
——; Yoo, H. Y.; Rho, H. M.
Postivie and negative regulatory elements in the upstream region of the rat Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase gene, 339: 335
Chang, W.-C., See Hsu, L. C.
Chanzy, H., See Boisset, C.
Chao, J., See Pimenta, D. C.
Chao, L., See Pimenta, D. C.
Chapman, S. K., See Noble, M. A.
Charles, I. G., See Leiper, J. M.
Charron, M. J., See Das, K.; Ryder, J. W.
Charvin, N.
——; Williams, G.; Burgoyne, R. D.
Doc2 is not associated with known regulated exocytotic or endosomal compartments in adrenal chromaffin cells, 341: 179
Chase, D. L., See Feng, Y.
Chasteen, N. D., See Yang, X.
Chauvin, M.-F., See Dugelay, S.
Chave, K. J.
——; Galivan, J.; Ryan, T. J.
Site-directed mutagenesis establishes cysteine-110 as essential for enzyme activity in human γ-glutamyl hydrolase, 343: 551
Chawla, R. K., See Watson, W. H.
Cheggour, A., See Fanuel, L.
Chen, B. D.-M., See Zhang, X.
Chen, C., See Zhang, X.
Chen, H., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Chen, H.-C., See Huang, J.-S.
Chen, L.-C.
——; Kepka-Lenhart, D.; Wright, T. M.; Morris, S. M., Jr.
Salicylate-enhanced activation of transcription factors induced by interferon-γ, 342: 503
Chen, S. R. W., See Tong, J.
Chen, W.
——; Komuniecki, P. R.; Komuniecki, R.
Nematode pyruvate dehydrogenase kinases: role of the C-terminus in binding to the dihydrolipoyl transacetylase core of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 339: 103
Chen, Y.-H., See Huang, Y.-H.
Chen, Y.-H., See Tan, X.-D.
Chen, Y.-M., See Young, L.-S.
Cheng, J.
——; Baldassare, J. J.; Raben, D. M.
Dual coupling of the α-thrombin receptor to signal-transduction pathways involving phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidylcholine metabolism, 337: 97
Chesterman, C. N., See Brighton, T. A.; Hogg, P. J.
Cheung, E.
——; Mayr, P.; Coda-Zabetta, F.; Woodman, P. G.; Boam, D. S. W.
DNA-binding activity of the transcription factor upstream stimulatory factor 1 (USF-1) is regulated by cyclin-dependent phosphorylation, 344: 145
Chevallier, J., See Pinson, B.
Chevet, E.
——; Lemaître, G.; Cailleret, K.; Dahan, S.; Bergeron, J. J. M.; Katinka, M. D.
Identification and characterization of an intracellular protein complex that binds fibroblast growth factor-2 in bovine brain, 341: 713
Chianale, J., See Wielandt, A. M.
Chiancone, E., See Stefanini, S.
Chiang, B.-L., See Chow, L.-P.
Chiang, P. K.
——; Chamberlin, M. E.; Nicholson, D.; Soubes, S.; Su, X.-z.; Subramanian, G.; Lanar, D. E.; Prigge, S. T.; Scovill, J. P.; Miller, L. H.; Chou, J. Y.
Molecular characterization of *Plasmodium falciparum S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase, 344: 571
Chiarantini, L., See Rossi, L.
Chiba, Y., See Ichishima, E.
Chibalin, A. V., See Ryder, J. W.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Chinni, S. R.
——; Shisheva, A.
Arrest of endosome acidification by bafilomycin A_1 mimics insulin action on GLUT4 translocation in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 339: 599
Chittock, R. S.
——; Ward, S.; Wilkinson, A.-S.; Caspers, P.; Mensch, B.; Page, M. G. P.; Wharton, C. W.
Hydrogen bonding and protein perturbation in β-lactam acyl-enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* penicillin-binding protein PBP2x, 338: 153
Cho, S.-H.
——; Na, J.-U.; Youn, H.; Hwang, C. S.; Lee, C.-H.; Kang, S.-O.
Sepiapterin reductase producing L-threo-dihydrobiopterin from *Chlorobium tepidum*, 340: 497
Choi, K. H., See Baron, C. B.
Chou, J. Y., See Chiang, P. K.
Chou, M.-H., See Chow, L.-P.
Chow, L.-P.
——; Chou, M.-H.; Ho, C.-Y.; Chuang, C.-C.; Pan, F.-M.; Wu, S.-H.; Lin, J.-Y.
Purification, characterization and molecular cloning of trichosanguin, a novel type I ribosome-inactivating protein from the seeds of *Trichosanthes anguina*, 338: 211
——; Su, N.-Y.; Yu, C.-J.; Chiang, B.-L.; Shen, H.-D.
Identification and expression of Pen c 2, a novel allergen from *Penicillium citrinum*, 341: 51
Chow, R. H., See Duncan, R. R.
Chow, R. Y. K., See Lam, L. P. Y.
Chrétien, M., See Basak, A.
Christenson, R. K., See Yamaguchi, H.
Chu, S.-T., See Huang, Y.-H.
Chuang, C.-C., See Chow, L.-P.
Chuang, D. T., See Huang, Y.-S.
Chuang, L.-Y., See Huang, J.-S.; Hung, W.-C.
Chubb, A., See Leiper, J. M.
Chun, J.-S., See Kim, J.-Y.
Cianflone, K., See Murray, I.
Ciolino, H. P.
——; Daschner, P. J.; Yeh, G. C.
Dietary flavonols quercetin and kaempferol are ligands of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor that affect *CYP1A1* transcription differentially, 340: 715
Ciruela, F.
——; Soloviev, M. M.; McIlhinney, R. A. J.
Co-expression of metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1α with Homer-1a/Vesl-1S increases the cell surface expression of the receptor, 341: 795
Claessens, F., See Schoenmakers, E.
Clark, J. E., See Foresti, R.
Clark, J. M., See Hodgkin, M. N.
Clark, K., See Burrows, L.
Clay, M. A.
——; Cehic, D. A.; Pyle, D. H.; Rye, K.-A.; Barter, P. J.
Formation of apolipoprotein-specific high-density lipoprotein particles from lipid-free apolipoproteins A-I and A-II, 337: 445
Clegg, R. A., See Tabish, M.
Cléry, C., See Masson, P.
Clive, C., See Brown, D. R.
Closs, E. I., See Baydoun, A. B.
Cluzeaud, F., See Petiot, A.
Cobb, J. A.
——; Han, C.-H.; Wills, D. M.; Roberts, D. M.
Structural elements within the methylation loop (residues 112–117) and EF hands III and IV of calmodulin are required for Lys^{115} trimethylation, 341: 863, 340: 417
Coburn, R. F., See Baron, C. B.
Cockcroft, S., See Jones, D. H.; Whatmore, J.
Coda-Zabetta, F., See Cheung, E.
Codogno, P., See Petiot, A.
Coffino, P., See Yao, Y.
Cogé, F.
——; Guenin, S.-P.; Renouard-Try, A.; Rique, H.; Ouvry, C.; Fabry, N.; Beauverger, P.; Nicolas, J.-P.; Galizzi, J.-P.; Boutin, J. A.; Canet, E.
Truncated isoforms inhibit [^{3}H]prazosin binding and cellular trafficking of native human α_{1A}-adrenoceptors, 343: 231
Coggins, J. R., See Price, N. C.
Cohen, P., See Currie, R. A.; Kobayashi, T.
Cohen, R. D., See Burns, S. P.
Cole, J. A., See Potter, L. C.
Cole, S. T., See Saint-Joanis, B.
Coleman, R. A., See Muoio, D. M.
Collet, J.-F., See Pirard, M.
Collingridge, G. L., See Doherty, A. J.
Collins, H. L., See Sowden, M. P.
Combatsiaris, T., See Ryder, J. W.
Combatsiaris, T. P., See Das, K.
Conejo, R., See Valverde, A. M.
Conjard, A., See Ferrier, B.
Connaris, H., See Buchanan, C. L.
Contin, M. A.
——; Sironi, J. J.; Barra, H. S.; Arce, C. A.
Association of tubulin carboxypeptidase with microtubules in living cells, 339: 463
Conway, A.-M., See Rakhit, S.
——; Rakhit, S.; Pyne, S.; Pyne, N. J.
Platelet-derived-growth-factor stimulation of the p42/p44 mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway in airway smooth muscle: role of pertussis-toxin-sensitive G-proteins, c-Src tyrosine kinases and phosphoinositide 3-kinase, 337: 171
Cook, G. A., See Steffen, M. L.
Cooper, A., See Moore, J.
Cooper, G. J. S., See Bai, J.-Z.
Cooper, G. J. S., See Wang, Y.
Cooper, S., See Basak, A.
Coppock, H. A.
——; Owji, A. A.; Austin, C.; Upton, P. D.; Jackson, M. L.; Gardiner, J. V.; Ghatei, M. A.; Bloom, S. R.; Smith, D. M.
Rat-2 fibroblasts express specific adrenomedullin receptors, but not calcitonin-gene-related-peptide receptors, which mediate increased intracellular cAMP and inhibit mitogen-activated protein kinase activity, 338: 15
Coppolino, M. G.
——; Dedhar, S.
Ligand-specific, transient interaction between integrins and calreticulin during cell adhesion to extracellular matrix proteins is dependent upon phosphorylation/dephosphorylation events, 340: 41
Coquil, J.-F.
——; Picard, L.; Mauger, J.-P.
Regulation of cerebellar Ins(1,4,5)P_3 receptor by interaction between Ins(1,4,5)P_3 and Ca^{2+}, 341: 697
Corbalán-García, S., See Sánchez-Piñera, P.
——; Rodríguez-Alfaro, J. A.; Gómez-Fernández, J. C.
Determination of the calcium-binding sites of the C2 domain of protein kinase Cα that are critical for its translocation to the plasma membrane, 337: 513
Corbett, E. F., See Michalak, M.
Cordeiro, M. N., See Reis, H. J.
Cord-Neto, G., See Papes, F.
Cornwall, G. A.
——; Hsia, N.; Sutton, H. G.
Structure, alternative splicing and chromosomal localization of the cystatin-related epididymal spermatogenic gene, 340: 85
Corpas, F. J., See López-Huertas, E.
Corsiero, D., See Kramer, W.
Corthésy, B., See Crottet, P.
Corti, C., See Leclerc, E.
Corzo, J., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Cospedal, R.
——; Lobo, M.; Zachary, I.
Differential regulation of extracellular signal-regulated protein kinases (ERKs) 1 and 2 by cAMP and dissociation of ERK inhibition from anti-mitogenic effects in rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells, 342: 407
Cote, R. H., See D'Amours, M. R.
Cottet, S., See Crottet, P.
Cottom, J. J. E., See Carr, D. W.
Coughtrie, M. W. H.
——; Gilissen, R. A. H. J.; Shek, B.; Strange, R. C.; Fryer, A. A.; Jones, P. W.; Bamber, D. E.
Phenol sulphotransferase *SULT1A1* polymorphism: molecular diagnosis and allele frequencies in Caucasian and African populations, 337: 45
Coulson, J. M.
——; Fiskerstrand, C. E.; Woll, P. J.; Quinn, J. P.
E-box motifs within the human vasopressin gene promoter contribute to a major enhancer in small-cell lung cancer, 344: 961
Cousin, S. P.
——; Hügl, S. R.; Myers, M. G., Jr.; White, M. F.; Reifel-Miller, A.; Rhodes, C. J.
Stimulation of pancreatic β-cell proliferation by growth hormone is glucose-dependent: signal transduction via Janus kinase 2 (JAK2)/signal transducer and activator of transcription 5 (STAT5) with no crosstalk to insulin receptor substrate-mediated mitogenic signalling, 344: 649
Coutinho, V., See Doherty, A. J.
Couto, A. S.
——; Kimura, E. A.; Peres, V. J.; Uhrig, M. L.; Katzin, A. M.
Active isoprenoid pathway in the intra-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium falciparum*: presence of dolichois 11 and 12 isoprene units, 341: 629
Covès, J.
——; Lebrun, C.; Gervasi, G.; Dalbon, P.; Fontecave, M.
Overexpression of the FAD-binding domain of the sulphite reductase flavoprotein component from *Escherichia coli* and its inhibition by iodonium diphenyl chloride, 342: 465
Cowburn, R. F., See Racchi, M.
Cox, T. M., See Rellos, P.
Cozier, G. E.
——; Salleh, R. A.; Anthony, C.
Characterization of the membrane quinoprotein glucose dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* and characterization of a site-directed

© 2000 Biochemical Society

mutant in which histidine-262 has been changed to tyrosine, 340: 639
Craig, A. L.
——; Burch, L.; Vojtesek, B.; Mikutowska, J.; Thompson, A.; Hupp, T. R.
Novel phosphorylation sites of human tumour suppressor protein p53 at Ser^{20} and Thr^{18} that disrupt the binding of mdm2 (mouse double minute 2) protein are modified in human cancers, 342: 133
Creutz, C. E., See Sohma, H.
Crine, P., See Beaulieu, H.; Cailler, F.
Crish, J. F., See Banks, E. B.
Critchley, D. R., See Bass, M. D.
Crocker, P. R.
——; Vinson, M.; Kelm, S.; Drickamer, K.
Molecular analysis of sialoside binding to sialoadhesin by NMR and site-directed mutagenesis, 341: 355
Crompton, M., See Doyle, V.
——; The mitochondrial permeability transition pore and its role in cell death, 341: 233
Cross, A. R.
——; Erickson, R. W.; Curnutte, J. T.
The mechanism of activation of NADPH oxidase in the cell-free system: the activation process is primarily catalytic and not through the formation of a stoichiometric complex, 341: 251
——; Erickson, R. W.; Ellis, B. A.; Curnutte, J. T.
Spontaneous activation of NADPH oxidase in a cell-free system: unexpected multiple effects of magnesium ion concentrations, 338: 229
Crottet, P.
——; Cottet, S.; Corthésy, B.
Expression, purification and biochemical characterization of recombinant murine secretory component: a novel tool in mucosal immunology, 341: 299
Csar, X. F., See Wilson, N. J.
Cui, Y.
——; Galione, A.; Terrar, D. A.
Effects of photoreleased cADP-ribose on calcium transients and calcium sparks in myocytes isolated from guinea-pig and rat ventricle, 342: 269
Cui, Z., See Lehner, R.; Tessitore, L.
Culic, O.
——; Decking, U. K. M.; Bergschneider, E.; Schrader, J.
Purinogen is not an endogenous substrate used in endothelial cells during substrate deprivation, 338: 523
Cullen, P. J., See Oatey, P. B.; Venkateswarlu, K.
Cullin, C., See Fernandez-Bellot, E.
Cunningham, C., See Zou, J.
Cunningham, M. L., See Filtz, T. M.
Curnutte, J. T., See Cross, A. R.
Currie, R. A., See Dowler, S.
——; Walker, K. S.; Gray, A.; Deak, M.; Casamayor, A.; Downes, C. P.; Cohen, P.; Alessi, D. R.; Lucocq, J.
Role of phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate in regulating the activity and localization of 3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1, 337: 575
Curstedt, T., See Palmblad, M.
Cushman, S. W., See Brozinick, J. T., Jr.; Ferrara, C. M.; St-Denis, J.-F.
Cutler, R. E., Jr., See Carr, D. W.
Czernik, A. J., See Heierhorst, J.
Dagan, A., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
Dahan, S., See Chevet, E.
Dahlen, J. R., See Annand, R. R.
Dahlmans, V. E. H., See Jong, M. C.
Dahmen, H., See Thiel, S.
Dai, R., See Shou, M.
Dai, Y.-P., See Brighton, T. A.
Daimon, S., See Osada, S.
Dalbon, P., See Covès, J.
Dalton, H., See Gallagher, S. C.
Dalton, K. A.
——; Pilot, J. D.; Mall, S.; East, J. M.; Lee, A. G.
Anionic phospholipids decrease the rate of slippage on the Ca^{2+}-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum, 342: 431
Daly, T. J., See Young, H.
Damante, G., See Pellizzari, L.; Tell, G.
D'Amours, D.
——; Desnoyers, S.; D'Silva, I.; Poirier, G. G.
Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation reactions in the regulation of nuclear functions, 342: 249
D'Amours, M. R.
——; Cote, R. H.
Regulation of photoreceptor phosphodiesterase catalysis by its non-catalytic cGMP-binding sites, 340: 863
Damuni, Z., See Al-Murrani, S. W. K.
Danaie, P.
——; Altmann, M.; Hall, M. N.; Trachsel, H.; Helliwell, S. B.
CLN3 expression is sufficient to restore G_1-to-S-phase progression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants defective in translation initiation factor eIF4E, 340: 135
Dandekar, T.
——; Schuster, S.; Snel, B.; Huynen, M.; Bork, P.
Pathway alignment: application to the comparative analysis of glycolytic enzymes, 343: 115
Dando, P. M.
——; Fortunato, M.; Smith, L.; Knight, C. G.; McKendrick, J. E.; Barrett, A. J.
Pig kidney legumain: an asparaginyl endopeptidase with restricted specificity, 339: 743
D'Andrea, P., See Capozzi, I.
Dann, J. C., See Brimacombe, D. B.
Dansen, T. B.
——; Westerman, J.; Wouters, F. S.; Wanders, R. J. A.; van Hoek, A.; Gadella, T. W. J., Jr.; Wirtz, K. W. A.
High-affinity binding of very-long-chain fatty acyl-CoA esters to the peroxisomal non-specific lipid-transfer protein (sterol carrier protein-2), 339: 193
Danson, M. J., See Buchanan, C. L.
Darbon, J.-M., See Manenti, S.
Das, A. K., See Bhattacharyya, R.
Das, I., See Sinha, K. M.
Das, K.
——; Lewis, R. Y.; Combatsiaris, T. P.; Lin, Y.; Shapiro, L.; Charron, M. J.; Scherer, P. E.
Predominant expression of the mitochondrial dicarboxylate carrier in white adipose tissue, 344: 313
Das, P. K., See Ghosh, A.; Krupakar, J.
Daschner, P. J., See Ciolino, H. P.
Dasgupta, D., See Chakraborty, R.
da Silva, R. P.
——; Gordon, S.
Phagocytosis stimulates alternative glycosylation of macrosialin (mouse CD68), a macrophage-specific endosomal protein, 338: 687
Datta, A. K., See Sinha, K. M.
Datta, K., See Robertson, J. D.
——; Biswal, S. S.; Kehrer, J. P.
The 5-lipoxygenase activating protein (FLAP) inhibitor, MK886, induces apoptosis independently of FLAP, 340: 371
Davey, R., See Bradford, T. M.
David, G., See Schofield, K. P.
Davies, A., See Peter, G. J.
Davies, G. J., See Varrot, A.
Davies, J., See Allen, S.
Davies, J. R.
——; Svitacheva, N.; Lannefors, L.; Kornfält, R.; Carlstedt, I.
Identification of MUC5B, MUC5AC and small amounts of MUC2 mucins in cystic fibrosis airway secretions, 344: 321
Davies, M. C., See Allen, S.
Davies, M. J., See Hawkins, C. L.; Hazell, L. J.; Luxford, C.
Davies, S. P., See Hardie, D. G.
Davies, T. G. E., See Gordon-Weeks, R.
Davis, E. A., See Burke, C. V.
Davis, F. B., See Lee, H.-Y.
Davis, J. C.
——; Venkataraman, G.; Shriver, Z.; Raj, P. A.; Sasisekharan, R.
Oligomeric self-association of basic fibroblast growth factor in the absence of heparin-like glycosaminoglycans, 341: 613
Davis, P. J., See Lee, H.-Y.
Davis, P. K.
——; Johnson, G. V. W.
Energy metabolism and protein phosphorylation during apoptosis: a phosphorylation study of tau and high-molecular-weight tau in differentiated PC12 cells, 340: 51
Davis, R. J.
——; Challiss, R. A. J.; Nahorski, S. R.
Enhanced purinoceptor-mediated Ca^{2+} signalling in L-fibroblasts overexpressing type 1 inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors, 341: 813
Davis, W.
——; Stephens, L. R.; Hawkins, P. T.; Saklatvala, J.
Synergistic activation of JNK/SAPK by interleukin-1 and platelet-derived growth factor is independent of Rac and Cdc42, 338: 387
Dawes, I. W., See Gurvitz, A.; Zaman, Z.
Dawkes, A. C., See Allen, S.
Deak, M., See Currie, R. A.; Kobayashi, T.
Dean, D., See Brozinick, J. T., Jr.
Dean, J. L. E., See Hayden, B. M.
Dean, R. T., See Luxford, C.
Deavall, D. G., See Watson, F.
De Baere, I., See Janssens, V.
DeCaluwé, G. L. J., See Klaassen, C. H. W.
Decking, U. K. M., See Culic, O.
Decout, A., See Ritchie, P. J.
Dedhar, S., See Coppolino, M. G.
de Dreu, P., See Annand, R. R.
Degand, P., See Moniaux, N.
Degerman, E., See Castan, I.; Resjö, S.
De Gioia, L., See Salmona, M.
DeGrip, W. J., See Klaassen, C. H. W.
de Groot, H., See Rimpler, M. M.
de Herreros, A. G., See Baulida, J.
Deitmer, J. W., See Bröer, S.
Déjardin, A.
——; Sokolov, L. N.; Kleczowski, L. A.
Sugar/osmoticum levels modulate differential abscisic acid-independent expression of two stress-response sucrose synthase genes in *Arabidopsis*, 344: 503
de Jonge, H. R., See van der Wijk, T.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Dekker, L. V., See Reeves, E. P.
de la Cera, T., See Herrero, P.
de Ley, M., See Aravindakumar, C. T.
Della Vedova, F., See Salmona, M.
Delrieu, I.
——; Faye, J.-C.; Bayard, F.; Maret, A.
Inhibition of interleukin-6 promoter activity by the 24 kDa isoform of fibroblast growth factor-2 in HeLa cells, 340: 201
del Río, L. A., See López-Huertas, E.
DeMali, K. A., See Schlesinger, T. K.
De Marco, L. A., See Reis, H. J.
deMello, D. E., See Lin, Z.
de Meyts, P., See Shymko, R. M.
Demontis, S., See Kurosaki, M.
Dent, C., See Little, C. B.
Denyer, K.
——; Waite, D.; Edwards, A.; Martin, C.; Smith, A. M.
Interaction with amylopectin influences the ability of granule-bound starch synthase I to elongate malto-oligosaccharides, 342: 647
——; Waite, D.; Motawia, S.; Møller, B. L.; Smith, A. M.
Granule-bound starch synthase I in isolated starch granules elongates malto-oligosaccharides processively, 340: 183
de Pont, J. J. H. H. M., See Bosch, R. R.
Desai, M., See Burns, S. P.
De Schrijver, E., See Wera, S.
Deslauriers, B.
——; Ponce, C.; Lombard, C.; Larguier, R.; Bonnafous, J.-C.; Marie, J.
N-glycosylation requirements for the AT_{1a} angiotensin II receptor delivery to the plasma membrane, 339: 397
Desmadril, M., See Wang, W.
Desmarais, S.
——; Friesen, R. W.; Zamboni, R.; Ramachandran, C.
[Difluro(phosphono)methyl] phenylalanine-containing peptide inhibitors of protein tyrosine phosphatases, 337: 219
Desnoyers, S., See D'Amours, D.
de Souza, P., See Shakibaei, M.
De Tullio, R.
——; Passalacqua, M.; Averna, M.; Salamino, F.; Melloni, E.; Pontremoli, S.
Changes in intracellular localization of calpastatin during calpain activation, 343: 467
Devaney, E., See Moore, J.
Devonshire, A. L., See Field, L. M.
Devreese, B., See Fanuel, L.
Dewald, J., See Jasinska, R.
de Winde, J. H., See Kraakman, L. S.
de Wit, E. C. M., See Post, S. M.
Deyama, Y., See Nishikata, M.
Dhanak, D., See Macphee, C. H.
Diakowski, W.
——; Prychidny, A.; Świstak, M.; Nietubyć, M.; Bialkowska, K.; Szopa, J.; Sikorski, A. F.
Brain spectrin (fodrin) interacts with phospholipids as revealed by intrinsic fluorescence quenching and monolayer experiments, 338: 83
Dianzani, I., See Tessitore, L.
Dias, P., See Yao, Y.
Diaz, F., See Morin, V.
Díaz-Camino, C.
——; Villanueva, M. A.
Purification of multiple functional leaf-actin isoforms from *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 343: 597
Díaz-Rodríguez, E., See Esparís-Ogando, A.
Dieckmann, R., See Pavela-Vrancic, M.
Diel, P., See Gutacker, C.
Dieumegard, B., See Beurton, F.
Diez, J. A., See Ahmad, S.
Dijkstra, B. W., See Ridder, I. S.
Di Lauro, R., See Tell, G.
Dillon, D. A., See Jasinska, R.
Dilworth, M. J., See George, S. J.
Dimaline, R., See Watson, F.
Dimitriadis, E. K., See Lee, Y. B.
Dimsey, E. A. C., See Frayne, J.
DiNardo, A. A., See Steer, B. A.
Diniz, C. R., See Reis, H. J.
Dinur, T., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
DiPietro, L. A., See Nissen, N. N.
Dittmer, F.
——; von Figura, K.
Phosphorylation of arylsulphatase A occurs through multiple interactions with the UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase proximal and distal to its retrieval site by the KDEL receptor, 340: 729
Djavaheri-Mergny, M.
——; Gras, M.-P.; Mergny, J.-L.; Dubertret, L.
UV-A-induced decrease in nuclear factor-κB activity in human keratinocytes, 338: 607
Dobbin, P. S.
——; Butt, J. N.; Powell, A. K.; Reid, G. A.; Richardson, D. J.
Characterization of a flavocytochrome that is induced during the anaerobic respiration of Fe^{3+} by *Shewanella frigidimarina* NCIMB400, 342: 439
Docampo, R., See Rodrigues, C. O.
Docherty, K., See Wu, H.
Doenecke, D., See Kratzmeier, M.
Doering, T. L., See Franzot, S. P.
Doheny, J. G.
——; Jervis, E. J.; Guarna, M. M.; Humphries, R. K.; Warren, R. A. J.; Kilburn, D. G.
Cellulose as an inert matrix for presenting cytokines to target cells: production and properties of a stem cell factor-cellulose-binding domain fusion protein, 339: 429
Doherty, A. J.
——; Coutinho, V.; Collingridge, G. L.; Henley, J. M.
Rapid internalization and surface expression of a functional, fluorescently tagged G-protein-coupled glutamate receptor, 341: 415
Doi, H., See Naganawa, Y.
Dolce, V., See Fiermonte, G.
Dong, J.
——; Park, J.-S.; Lee, S.-H.
In vitro analysis of the zinc-finger motif in human replication protein A, 337: 311
Donnelly, D.
——; Maudsley, S.; Gent, J. P.; Moser, R. N.; Hurell, C. R.; Findlay, J. B. C.
Conserved polar residues in the transmembrane domain of the human tachykinin NK_2 receptor: functional roles and structural implications, 339: 55
Don-Wauchope, A. C., See Duncan, R. R.
Doonan, S., See Healy, V.
Doucet, C. J., See Smallwood, M.
Doukyu, N.
——; Aono, R.
Two moles of O_2 consumption and one mole of H_2O_2 formation during cholesterol peroxidation with cholesterol oxidase from *Pseudomonas* sp. strain ST-200, 341: 621
Dowler, S.
——; Currie, R. A.; Downes, C. P.; Alessi, D. R.
DAPP1: a dual adaptor for phosphotyrosine and 3-phosphoinositides, 342: 7
Downes, C. P., See Currie, R. A.; Dowler, S.; Gray, A.
Downing, D. T.
——; Lazo, N. D.
Molecular modelling indicates that the pathological conformations of prion proteins might be β-helical, 343: 453
Doyle, V.
——; Virji, S.; Crompton, M.
Evidence that cyclophilin-A protects cells against oxidative stress, 341: 127
Drahota, Z., See Antonická, H.
Dranoff, J. A., See Leite, M. F.
Drickamer, K., See Crocker, P. R.
Drmota, T.
——; Novotny, J.; Gould, G. W.; Svoboda, P.; Milligan, G.
Visualization of distinct patterns of subcellular redistribution of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor-1 and $G_q\alpha/G_{11}\alpha$ induced by agonist stimulation, 340: 529
Dryden, D. T. F., See Kirkitadze, M. D.
Drzeniek, Z., See Siebertz, B.
D'Silva, I., See D'Amours, D.
Døskeland, A. P., See Hovland, R.
Døskeland, S. O., See Hovland, R.
Du, G. G., See Tong, J.
Du, J.
——; Knowles, B. H.; Li, J.; Ellar, D. J.
Biochemical characterization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* cytolytic toxins in association with a phospholipid bilayer, 338: 185
Duarte, M., See Ferreirinha, F.
Dubertret, L., See Djavaheri-Mergny, M.
Dubljevic, V.
——; Sali, A.; Goding, J. W.
A conserved RGD (Arg-Gly-Asp) motif in the transferrin receptor is required for binding to transferrin, 341: 11
Ducommun, B., See Manenti, S.
Dudhia, J., See Bolton, M. C.
Duesberg, P. H., See Rasnick, D.
Duester, G., See Hsu, L. C.
Dugail, I., See Moldes, M.
Dugelay, S.
——; Chauvin, M.-F.; Megnin-Chanet, F.; Martin, G.; Laréal, M.-C.; Lhoste, J.-M.; Baverel, G.
Acetate stimulates flux through the tricarboxylic acid cycle in rabbit renal proximal tubules synthesizing glutamine from alanine: a ^{13}C NMR study, 342: 555
Duggleby, R. C.
——; East, J. M.; Lee, A. G.
Luminal dissociation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase from the phosphorylated Ca^{+}-ATPase is sequential and gated by Mg^{2+}, 339: 351
Duggleby, R. G., See Brix, L. A.; Chang, A. K.
Dugué, B., See Törnquist, K.
Dumont, E., See Shymko, R. M.
Dumont, J. E., See Shymko, R. M.
Dunbar, A. J.
——; Priebe, I. K.; Belford, D. A.; Goddard, C.
Identification of betacellulin as a major peptide growth factor in milk: purification, characterization and molecular cloning of bovine betacellulin, 344: 713

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Duncan, D., See Price, N. C.; Walter, R. A.
Duncan, R. R.
——; Don-Wauchope, A. C.; Tapechum, S., Shipston, M. J.; Chow, R. H.; Estibeiro, P.
High-efficiency Semliki Forest virus-mediated transduction in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 342: 497
Durand, M., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Dürk, H., See Arand, M.
Durst, F., See Pinot, F.
Duszenko, M., See Pingel, S.
Dwek, R. A., See Negroiu, G.
Dyck, J. R. B., See Voiley, N.

Eady, R. R., See Yousafzai, F. K.
East, J. M., See Dalton, K. A.; Duggleby, R. C.
Ebberink, R. H. M., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Ebert, J., See Gath, I.
Ebrahimi, B., See Fiskerstrand, C. E.
Eckert, R. L., See Banks, E. B.
Eckhardt, W.
——; Bellmann, K.; Kolb, H.
Regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase expression in β cells by environmental factors: heavy metals, 338: 695, 340: 871
Edelmann, A., See Kirchberger, J.
Edwards, A., See Denyer, K.
Edwards, A. S., See Faux, M. C.
Edwards, N. J., See Wilson, S. A.
Egel-Mitani, M., See Olsen, V.
Eikhom, T. S., See Hovland, R.
Eis, C.
——; Nidetzky, B.
Characterization of trehalose phosphorylase from *Schizophyllum commune*, 341: 385
Ekman, S., See Emaduddin, M.
Ek-Rylander, B., See Ljusberg, J.
Elagöz, A., See Beaulieu, H.
Elder, F. F. B., See Steffen, M. L.
Elias, L., See Smallwood, M.
Ellar, D. J., See Du, J.
Ellington, W. R., See Suzuki, T.
Ellis, B. A., See Cross, A. R.
Ellis, J. A., See Jackman, M. R.
Elmhirst, E. L., See Simpson, D. Z.
Emaduddin, M.
——; Ekman, S.; Rönnstrand, L.; Heldin, C.-H.
Functional co-operation between the subunits in heterodimeric platelet-derived growth factor receptor complexes, 341: 523
Endo, M., See Yokota, H.
Engel, P. C., See Hayden, B. M.
Engelmann, B., See Hahnel, D.
Enghild, J. J., See Fishman, D. A.; Stack, M. S.
Entsch, B., See Wardrop, A. J.
Erickson, R. H.
——; Gum, J. R.; Lotterman, C. D.; Hicks, J. W.; Lai, R. S.; Kim, Y. S.
Regulation of the gene for human dipeptidyl peptidase IV by hepatocyte nuclear factor 1α, 338: 91
Erickson, R. W., See Cross, A. R.
Eriksen, G. V.
——; Carlstedt, I.; Mörgelin, M.; Uldbjerg, N.; Malmström, A.
Isolation and characterization of proteoglycans from human follicular fluid, 340: 613
Eriksson, U., See Wang, J.
Erneux, C., See Muraille, E.
Esparís-Ogando, A.
——; Díaz-Rodríguez, E.; Pandiella, A.
Signalling-competent truncated forms of ErB82 in breast cancer cells: differential regulation by proteinase C and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 344: 339
Espartero, J. L., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Esposito, G., See Tell, G.
Estacion, M.
——; Sinkins, W. G.; Schilling, W. P.
Stimulation of *Drosophila* TrpL by capacitative Ca^{2+} entry, 341: 41
Estibeiro, P., See Duncan, R. R.
Etgen, G. J., Jr.
——; Zavadoski, W. J.; Holman, G. D.; Gibbs, E. M.
Insulin-sensitive regulation of glucose transport and GLUT4 translocation in skeletal muscle of GLUT1 transgenic mice, 337: 51
Ettore, M. W., Jr., See Shou, M.
Evans, J. E., See Watkins, M. T.
Evans, R. W., See Boulton, I. C.
Evans, T. W., See Lamb, N. J.
Evans, W. H., See Ahmad, S.
Evers, R., See Paulusma, C. C.
Ewart, H. S.
——; Severson, D. L.
Insulin and dexamethasone stimulation of cardiac lipoprotein lipase activity involves the actin-based cytoskeleton, 340: 485

Fabry, N., See Cogé, F.
Facchini, A., See Flamigni, F.
Fagard, R., See Benes, C.
Fahey, J. W., See Shikita, M.
Fahrenkrug, J., See Tams, J. W.
Fairbanks, L. D.
——; Rückemann, K.; Qiu, Y.; Hawrylowicz, C. M.; Richards, D. F.; Swaminathan, R.; Kirschbaum, B.; Simmonds, H. A.
Methotrexate inhibits the first committed step of purine biosynthesis in mitogen-stimulated human T-lymphocytes: a metabolic basis for efficacy in rheumatoid arthritis?, 342: 143
Falnes, P. Ø.
——; Welker, R.; Kräusslich, H.-G.; Olsnes, S.
Toxins that are activated by HIV type-1 protease through removal of a signal for degradation by the N-end-rule pathway, 343: 199
Fanuel, L.
——; Goffin, C.; Cheggour, A.; Devreese, B.; Van Driessche, G.; Joris, B.; Van Beeumen, J.; Frère, J.-M.
The DmpA aminopeptidase from *Ochrobactrum anthropi* LMG7991 is the prototype of a new terminal nucleophile hydrolase family, 341: 147
Faraco, V., See Giardina, P.
Farese, R. V., See Bandyopadhyay, G.
Farnaud, S.
——; Tata, R.; Sohi, M. K.; Wan, T.; Brown, P. R.; Sutton, B. J.
Evidence that cysteine-166 is the active-site nucleophile of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* amidase: crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of the enzyme, 340: 711
Farndale, R. W., See Asselin, J.; Juška, A.
Fast, B.
——; Kremp, K.; Boshart, M.; Steverding, D.
Iron-dependent regulation of transferrin receptor expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 342: 691
Faux, M. C.
——; Rollins, E. N.; Edwards, A. S.; Langeberg, L. K.; Newton, A. C.; Scott, J. D.
Mechanism of A-kinase-anchoring protein 79 (AKAP79) and protein kinase C interaction, 343: 443
Favit, A., See Nelson, T. J.
Fawcett, T. W.
——; Martindale, J. L.; Guyton, K. Z.; Hai, T.; Holbrook, N. J.
Complexes containing activating transcription factor (ATF)/cAMP-responsive-element-binding protein (CREB) interact with the CCAAT enhancer-binding protein (C/EBP)-ATF composite site to regulate *Gadd153* expression during the stress response, 339: 135
Faye, J.-C., See Delrieu, I.
Feelisch, M., See Kotsonis, P.
Feltz, A., See Maulet, Y.
Feng, W., See Hadad, N.
Feng, Y.
——; Hodge, D. R.; Palmieri, G.; Chase, D. L.; Longo, D. L.; Ferris, D. K.
Association of polo-like kinase with α-, β- and γ-tubulins in a stable complex, 339: 435
Fensome, A., See Jones, D. H.
Fernandes, A. C.
——; Fontes, C. M. G. A.; Gilbert, H. J.; Hazlewood, G. P.; Fernandes, T. H.; Ferreira, L. M. A.
Homologous xylanases from *Clostridium thermocellum*: evidence for bi-functional activity, synergism between xylanase catalytic modules and the presence of xylan-binding domains in enzyme complexes, 342: 105
Fernandes, T. H., See Fernandes, A. C.
Fernández, J. R., See Batista, F. R.
Fernandez, M.-P., See Rodriguez-Garcia, M.-I.
Fernandez, M.-R., See Rodriguez-Garcia, M.-I.
Fernandez-Bellot, E.
——; Guillemet, E.; Baudin-Baillieu, A.; Gaumer, S.; Komar, A. A.; Cullin, C.
Characterization of the interaction domains of Ure2p, a prion-like protein of yeast, 338: 403
Ferrara, C. M.
——; Cushman, S. W.
GLUT4 trafficking in insulin-stimulated rat adipose cells: evidence that heterotrimeric GTP-binding proteins regulate the fusion of docked GLUT4-containing vesicles, 343: 571
Ferraretto, A., See Pitto, M.
Ferrari, D. M.
——; Sölling, H.-D.
The protein disulphide-isomerase family: unravelling a string of folds, 339: 1
Ferré, P., See Foretz, M.
Ferreira, L. M. A., See Fernandes, A. C.
Ferreirinha, F.
——; Duarte, M.; Melo, A. M. P.; Videira, A.
Effects of disrupting the 21 kDa subunit of complex I from *Neurospora crassa*, 342: 551
Ferrier, B.
——; Conjard, A.; Martin, M.; Baverel, G.
Glutamine synthesis is heterogeneous and differentially regulated along the rabbit renal proximal tubule, 337: 543
Ferrington, D. A., See Viner, R. I.
Ferris, D. K., See Feng, Y.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Fève, B., See Moldes, M.
Fiedler, F., See Vasseur, S.
Field, L. M.
——; Blackman, R. L.; Tyler-Smith, C.; Devonshire, A. L.
Relationship between amount of esterase and gene copy number in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), 339: 737
Fiermonte, G.
——; Dolce, V.; Arrigoni, R.; Runswick, M. J.; Walker, J. E.; Palmieri, F.
Organization and sequence of the gene for the human mitochondrial dicarboxylate carrier: evolution of the carrier family, 344: 953
Fillingham, I. J.
——; Kroon, P. A.; Williamson, G.; Gilbert, H. J.; Hazlewood, G. P.
A modular cinnamoyl ester hydrolase from the anaerobic fungus *Piromyces equi* acts synergistically with xylanase and is part of a multiprotein cellulose-binding cellulase-hemicellulase complex, 343: 215
Filtz, T. M.
——; Cunningham, M. L.; Stanig, K. J.; Paterson, A.; Harden, T. K.
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C decreases catalytic activity of avian phospholipase C-β, 338: 257
Findlay, J. B. C., See Donnelly, D.
Fine, R. E., See Schreiber, B. M.
Fisher, M. J., See Tabish, M.
Fishman, D. A.
——; Kearns, A.; Larsh, S.; Enghild, J. J.; Stack, M. S.
Autocrine regulation of growth stimulation in human epithelial ovarian carcinoma by serine-proteinase-catalysed release of the urinary-type-plasminogen-activator N-terminal fragment, 341: 765
Fiskerstrand, C. E., See Coulson, J. M.
——; Newey, P.; Ebrahimi, B.; Gerrard, L.; Harrison, P.; McGregor, G. P.; Quinn, J. P.
Novel cell lines for the analysis of preprotachykinin A gene expression identify a repressor domain 3′ of the major transcriptional start site, 341: 847
Fiskerstrand, T., See Riedel, B.
Fitter, S.
——; Sincock, P. M.; Jolliffe, C. N.; Ashman, L. K.
Transmembrane 4 superfamily protein CD151 (PETA-3) associates with β_1 and $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$ integrins in haemopoietic cell lines and modulates cell-cell adhesion, 338: 61
Fitzgerald, M. L.
——; Reed, G. L.
Rab6 is phosphorylated in thrombin-activated platelets by a protein kinase C-dependent mechanism: effects on GTP/GDP binding and cellular distribution, 342: 353
Flamigni, F.
——; Facchini, A.; Capanni, C.; Stefaelli, C.; Tantini, B.; Caldarera, C. M.
p44/42 mitogen-activated protein kinase is involved in the expression of ornithine decarboxylase in leukaemia L1210 cells, 341: 363
Flannery, C. R., See Little, C. B.
Flati, S., See Pitto, M.
Fleck, E., See Warnecke, C.
Fletcher, J. I., See Torres, A. M.
Fletcher, L. M., See Oatey, P. B.
Flood, F. M., See Racchi, M.
Flores, L., See Herrero, P.
Floros, J., See Hoover, R. R.; Lin, Z.
Floryk, D., See Antonická. H.
Fluiter, K., See Biessen, E. A. L.
Focher, F., See Verri, A.
Foley, M., See Loria, P.
Fong, C. W.
——; Milligan, G.
Analysis of agonist function at fusion proteins between the IP prostanoid receptor and cognate, unnatural and chimaeric G-proteins, 342: 457
Fontanella, B., See Giardina, P.
Fontecave, M., See Covès, J.
Fontes, C. M. G. A., See Fernandes, A. C.
Forbes, L. V., See Reeves, E. P.
——; Truong, O.; Wientjes, F. B.; Moss, S. J.; Segal, A. W.
The major phosphorylation site of the NADPH oxidase component $p67^{phox}$ is Thr^{233}, 338: 99
Foresti, R.
——; Sarathchandra, P.; Clark, J. E.; Green, C. J.; Motterlini, R.
Peroxynitrite induces haem oxygenase-1 in vascular endothelial cells: a link to apoptosis, 339: 729
Foretz, M.
——; Foufelle, F.; Ferré, P.
Polyunsaturated fatty acids inhibit fatty acid synthase and spot-14-protein gene expression in cultured rat hepatocytes by a peroxidative mechanism, 341: 371
Forloni, G., See Salmona, M.
Formstecher, P., See Suaud, L.
Förstermann, U., See Gath, I.
Forstner, G. G., See McCool, D. J.
Forstner, J. F., See McCool, D. J.
Fortier, P.-L., See Masson, P.
Fortunato, M., See Dando, P. M.
Foster, D. C., See Annand, R. R.
Fothergill-Gilmore, L., See Morin, V.
Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A., See Walter, R. A.
Fotouhi-Ardakani, N.
——; Batist, G.
Genomic cloning and characterization of the rat glutathione S-transferase-A3-subunit gene, 339: 685
Foucault, G.
——; Vacher, M.; Merkulova, T.; Keller, A.; Arrio-Dupont, M.
Presence of enolase in the M-band of skeletal muscle and possible indirect interaction with the cytosolic muscle isoform of creatine kinase, 338: 115
Foufelle, F., See Foretz, M.
Foulstone, E. J., See Oatey, P. B.
Franch, J.
——; Aslesen, R.; Jensen, J.
Regulation of glycogen synthesis in rat skeletal muscle after glycogen-depleting contractile activity: effects of adrenaline on glycogen synthesis and activation of glycogen synthase and glycogen phosphorylase, 344: 231
François, J.-C., See Hamel, Y.
Frangione, B., See Calero, M.
Frank, S.
——; Stallmeyer, B.; Kampfer, H.; Schaffner, C.; Pfeilschifter, J.
Differential regulation of vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptor *fms*-like-tyrosine kinase is mediated by nitric oxide in rat renal mesangial cells, 338: 367
Fransen, M.
——; Van Veldhoven, P. P.; Subramani, S.
Identification of peroxisomal proteins by using M13 phage protein VI phage display: molecular evidence that mammalian peroxisomes contain a 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase, 340: 561
Fransson, L.-Å., See Belting, M.
Franzot, S. P.
——; Doering, T. L.
Inositol acylation of glycosylphosphatidylinositols in the pathogenic fungus *Cryptococcus neoformans* and the model yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 340: 25
Franzusoff, A., See Henkel, M. K.
Fraser, C. S.
——; Pain, V. M.; Morley, S. J.
Cellular stress in *Xenopus* kidney cells enhances the phosphorylation of eukaryotic translation initiation factor (eIF)4E and the association of eIF4F with poly(A)-binding protein, 342: 519
Fraser, I. D. C., See Carr, D. W.
Frayne, J.
——; Dimsey, E. A. C.; Jury, J. A.; Hall, L.
Transcripts encoding the sperm surface protein tMDC II are non-functional in the human, 341: 771
Frayssinet, C., See Hamel, Y.
Freeman, C.
——; Browne, A. M.; Parish, C. R.
Evidence that platelet and tumour heparanases are similar enzymes, 342: 361
Freiberg, N., See Gerold, P.
Freissmuth, M., See Mitterauer, T.
Frenck, J., See Sol-Church, K.
Frère, J.-M., See Fanuel, L.; Rhazi, N.
Frey, A., See Kotsonis, P.
Friesen, R. W., See Desmarais, S.
Fröhlich, L. G., See Kotsonis, P.
Frutiger-Hughes, S., See Binieda, A.
Fry, S. C., See Steele, N. M.
Fryer, A. A., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Fuhrmann, M., See Binieda, A.
Fuisawa-Sehara, A., See Koike, H.
Fujii, J., See Fujiwara, N.
Fujii, S., See Nakagawa, M.
Fujii, T., See Fujiwara, N.
Fujiu, K., See Wang, S.
Fujiwara, H., See Aoyama, T.
Fujiwara, N.
——; Fujii, T.; Fujii, J.; Taniguchi, N.
Functional expression of rat thioredoxin reductase: selenocysteine insertion sequence element is essential for the active enzyme, 340: 439
Fujiwara, S., See Okamoto, O.
Fukasawa, K., See Fukasawa, K. M.
Fukasawa, K. M.
——; Fukasawa, K.; Harada, M.; Hirose, J.; Izumi, T.; Shimizu, T.
Aminopeptidase B is structurally related to leukotriene-A_4 hydrolase but is not a bifunctional enzyme with epoxide hydrolase activity, 339: 497
Furstoss, R., See Arand, M.
Furuichi, H., See Shishibori, T.
Furukawa, K.-I., See Kuniyasu, A.
Furukawa, S.
——; Tanaka, H.; Nakazawa, H.; Ishibashi, J.; Shono, T.; Yamakawa, M.
Inducible gene expression of moricin, a unique antibacterial peptide from the silkworm *(Bombyx mori)*, 340: 265
Furukohri, T., See Suzuki, T.
Furutani, Y., See Aoyama, T.

Gacon, G., See Arar, C.
Gadella, T. W. J., Jr., See Dansen, T. B.
Gaedigk, A., See Brix, L. A.
Gahmberg, C. G., See Valmu, L.
Gal, S., See Amidon, W. J.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Galbo, H., See Langfort, J.
Galigniana, M. D.
——; Piwien-Pilipuk, G.
Comparative inhibition by hard and soft metal ions of steroid-binding capacity of renal mineralocorticoid receptor cross-linked to the 90-kDa heat-shock protein heterocomplex, 341: 585
Galione, A., See Cui, Y.
Galivan, J., See Chave, K. J.
Galizzi, J.-P., See Cogé, F.
Galjaard, H., See Tamanini, F.
Gallagher, C. H., See Torres, A. M.
Gallagher, J. T., See Schofield, K. P.; Vivès, R. R.
Gallagher, S. C.
——; Cammack, R.; Dalton, H.
Electron transfer reactions in the alkene mono-oxygenase complex from *Nocardia corallina* B-276, 339: 79
Galleni, M., See Rhazi, N.
Gamelli, R. L., See Nissen, N. N.
Gangula, R., See Pajor, A. M.
Gao, L., See Leite, M. F.
Gao, Z.
——; Ni, Y.; Szabo, G.; Linden, J.
Palmitoylation of the recombinant human A_1 adenosine receptor: enhanced proteolysis of palmitoylation-deficient mutant receptors, 342: 387
——; Robeva, A. S.; Linden, J.
Purification of A_1 adenosine receptor–G-protein complexes: effects of receptor down-regulation and phosphorylation on coupling, 338: 729
Gaposchkin, D. P., See Zoeller, R. A.
Garagozlian, S., See Halvorsen, B.
Garami, E., See Ramjeesingh, M.
Garattini, E., See Kurosaki, M.
Garcia-Conesa, M. T., See McLauchlan, W. R.
Garcia-Montero, A., See Vasseur, S.
Garcia-Paramio, P., See Hansra, G.
Gardiner, J. V., See Coppock, H. A.
Garestier, T., See Hamel, Y.
Garriga Canut, M., See Wood, I. C.
Garrow, T. A., See Sowden, M. P.
Gasmi, L.
——; Cartwright, J. L.; McLennan, A. G.
Cloning, expression and characterization of YSA1H, a human adenosine 5′-diphosphosugar pyrophosphatase possessing a MutT motif, 344: 331
Gately, S., See Stack, M. S.
Gath, I.
——; Ebert, J.; Gödtel-Armbrust, U.; Ross, R.; Reske-Kunz, A. B.; Förstermann, U.
NO synthase II in mouse skeletal muscle is associated with caveolin 3, 340: 723
Gatt, S., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
Gaullier, J.-M., See Callaghan, J.
Gaumer, S., See Fernandez-Bellot, E.
Gazaryan, I. G., See Savitsky, P. A.
Ge, L., See Zhang, L.
Gebicki, J. M., See Gebicki, S.
Gebicki, S.
——; Gebicki, J. M.
Crosslinking of DNA and proteins induced by protein hydroperoxides, 338: 629
Geelen, M. J. H., See Bladergroen, B. A.
Gelb, M. H., See Buschbeck, M.
Gendelman, R., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Genschel, U.
——; Powell, C. A.; Abell, C.; Smith, A. G.
The final step of pantothenate biosynthesis in higher plants: cloning and characterization of pantothenate synthetase from *Lotus japonicus* and *Oryza sativum* (rice), 341: 669
Gent, J. P., See Donnelly, D.
George, A. R., See Howlett, D. R.
George, C. H., See Ahmad, S.
George, S. J.
——; Kvaratskhelia, M.; Dilworth, M. J.; Thorneley, R. N. F.
Reversible alkaline inactivation of lignin peroxidase involves the release of both the distal and proximal site calcium ions and bishistidine co-ordination of the haem, 344: 237
Gerke, V., See Haberland, J.
Germain, J. P., See Burns, S. P.
Gerner, E. W., See Woolridge, D. P.
Gerold, P.
——; Jung, N.; Azzouz, N.; Freiberg, N.; Kobe, S.; Schwarz, R. T.
Biosynthesis of glycosylphosphatidylinositols of *Plasmodium falciparum* in a cell-free incubation system: inositol acylation is needed for mannosylation of glycosylphosphatidylinositols, 344: 731
Gerrard, L., See Fiskerstrand, C. E.
Gervasi, G., See Covès, J.
Gething, M.-J., See Bradford, T. M.
Geyskens, I., See Wera, S.
Ghatei, M. A., See Coppock, H. A.
Ghisla, S., See Küchler, B.
Ghiso, J., See Calero, M.
Ghomashchi, F., See Buschbeck, M.
Ghosh, A.
——; Bandyopadhyay, K.; Kole, L.; Das, P. K.
Isolation of a laminin-binding protein from the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani* that may mediate cell adhesion, 337: 551
Ghosh, M., See Sinha, K. M.
Ghoshal, A. K.
——; Swaminathan, C. P.; Thomas, C. J.; Surolia, A.; Varadarajan, R.
Thermodynamic and kinetic analysis of the *Escherichia coli* thioredoxin-C′ fragment complementation system, 339: 721
Giardina, P.
——; Palmieri, G.; Scaloni, A.; Fontanella, B.; Faraco, V.; Cennamo, G.; Sannia, G.
Protein and gene structure of a blue laccase from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, 341: 655
Gibbons, G. F., See Pease, R. J.
Gibbs, E. M., See Etgen, G. J.
Gibson, L. C. D., See Jensen, P. E.
——; Jensen, P. E.; Hunter, C. N.
Magnesium chelatase from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*: initial characterization of the enzyme using purified subunits and evidence for a BchI-BchD complex, 337: 243
Giegel, D. A., See Annand, R. R.
Gierse, J. K.
——; Koboldt, C. M.; Walker, M. C.; Seibert, K.; Isakson, P. C.
Kinetic basis for selective inhibition of cyclo-oxygenases, 339: 607
Gilbert, H. J., See Fernandes, A. C.; Fillingham, I. J.; Gill, J.
Gilissen, R. A. H. J., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Gill, A. C., See Brimacombe, D. B.
Gill, J.
——; Rixon, J. E.; Bolam, D. N.; McQueen-Mason, S.; Simpson, P. J.; Williamson, M. P.; Hazlewood, G. P.; Gilbert, H. J.
The type II and X cellulose-binding domains of *Pseudomonas* xylanase A potentiate catalytic activity against complex substrates by a common mechanism, 342: 473
Gilleron, M., See Nigou, J.
Gillooly, D. J.
——; Melendez, A. J.; Hockaday, A. R.; Harnett, M. M.; Allen, J. M.
Endocytosis and vesicular trafficking of immune complexes and activation of phospholipase D by the human high-affinity IgG receptor requires distinct phosphoinositide 3-kinase activities, 344: 605
Gil-Serrano, A. M.
——; Rodriguez-Carvajal, M. A.; Tejero-Mateo, P.; Espartero, J. L.; Menendez, M.; Corzo, J.; Ruiz-Sainz, J. E.; Buendía-Clavería, A. M.
Structural determination of a 5-acetamido-3,5,7,9-tetradeoxy-7-(3-hydroxybutyramido)-(scap)l-(r)-*manno*-nonulosonic acid-containing homopolysaccharide isolated from *Sinorhizobium fredii* HH103, 342: 527
Ginger, M. L.
——; Chance, M. L.; Goad, L. J.
Elucidation of carbon sources used for the biosynthesis of fatty acids and sterols in the trypanosomatid *Leishmania mexicana*, 342: 397
Giraudo, C. G.
——; Rosales Fritz, V. M.; Maccioni, H. J. F.
GA2/GM2/GD2 synthase localizes to the *trans*-Golgi network of CHO-K1 cells, 342: 633
Girbing, F., See Kramer, W.
Glaser, E., See Pavlov, P. F.
Glatz, J. F. C., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Glogauer, M., See Lew, A. M.
Glowacki, G., See Braren, R.
Glynn, P.
——; Neuropathy target esterase, 344: 625
Goad, L. J., See Ginger, M. L.
Gobbo, S., See Ricchelli, F.
Goble, M. L., See Morillas, M.
Goddard, C., See Dunbar, A. J.
Godfrey, F., See Howlett, D. R.
Goding, J. W., See Dubjevic, V.
Gödtel-Armbrust, U., See Gath, I.
Goehring, N., See Göpfert, U.; Klein, C.
Goffin, C., See Fanuel, L.
Going, T. C. H., See Burns, S. P.
Gold, L. I., See Rostagno, A. A.
Golden, T. R., See Shikita, M.
Goltzman, D., See Palcy, S.
Gomez, M. v., See Reis, H. J.
Gómez, R., See Batista, F. R.
Gómez-Fernández, J. C., See Corbalán-García, S.; Sánchez-Piñera, P.
Gomi, K., See Ichishima, E.
Gonda, K.
——; Okamoto, H.; Takuwa, N.; Yatomi, Y.; Okazaki, H.; Sakurai, T.; Kimura, S.; Sillard, R.; Harii, K.; Takuwa, Y.
The novel sphingosine 1-phosphate receptor AGR16 is coupled via pertussis toxin-sensitive and -insensitive G-proteins to multiple signalling pathways, 337: 67
Gonelle-Gispert, C.
——; Halban, P. A.; Niemann, H.; Palmer, M.; Catsicas, S.; Sadoul, K.
SNAP-25a and -25b isoforms are both expressed in insulin-secreting cells and can function in insulin secretion, 339: 159

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Gonzalez, D. H., See Palena, C. M.
Gonzalez-Crussi, F., See Tan, X.-D.
Gopalakrishnan, B., See Mukherjee, S. B.
Göpfert, U., See Klein, C.
——; Goehring, N.; Klein, C.; Ilg, T.
Proteophosphoglycans of *Leishmania mexicana*. Molecular cloning and characterization of the *Leishmania mexicana ppg2* gene encoding the proteophosphoglycans aPPG and pPPG2 that are secreted by amastigotes and promastigotes, 344: 787
Goppelt-Struebe, M.
——; Hahn, A.; Stroebel, M.; Reiser, C. O. A.
Independent regulation fo cyclo-oxygenase 2 expression by p42/44 mitogen-activated protein kinases and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase, 339: 329
Gordon, S., See da Silva, R. P.
Gordon-Weeks, R.
——; Parmar, S.; Davies, T. G. E.; Leigh, R. A.
Structural aspects of the effectiveness of bisphosphonates as competitive inhibitors of the plant vacuolar proton-pumping pyrophosphatase, 337: 373
Gore, M. G., See Beckingham, J. A.
Gorinsky, B., See Boulton, I. C.
Goris, J., See Janssens, V.
Gorla, S., See Salmona, M.
Gorringe, A. R., See Boulton, I. C.
Gorton, H., See Savitsky, P. A.
Gosselin, G., See Verri, A.
Goto, F., See Nadanaka, S.
Göttlicher, M., See Berge, R. K.
Gouble, A., See Pauweis, P. J.
Gould, G. W., See Drmota, T.; Powell, K. A.
Gourley, D. G., See Price, N. C.
Govoni, S., See Racchi, M.
Grabarek, Z., See Leinweber, B. D.
Graeve, L., See Thiel, S.
Graham, R. M., See Semsarian, C.
Grainger, D. J., See Mosedale, D. E.; Reckless, J.
Gras, M.-P., See Djavaheri-Mergny, M.
Gratacap, M.-P., See Pasquet, J.-M.
Gray, A., See Currie, R. A.
——; Van der Kaay, J.; Downes, C. P.
The pleckstrin homology domains of protein kinase B and GRP1 (general receptor for phosphoinositides-1) are sensitive and selective probes for the cellular detection of phosphatidylinositol 3,4-bisphosphate and/or phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate *in vivo*, 344: 929
Gray, S. R., See Jackman, M. R.
Grbavec, D.
——; Lo, R.; Liu, Y.; Greenfield, A.; Stifani, S.
Groucho/transducin-like Enhancer of split (TLE) family members interact with the yeast transcriptional co-repressor SSN6 and mammalian SSN6-related proteins: implicatons for evolutionary conservation of transcription repression mechanisms, 337: 13
Green, C. J., See Foresti, R.
Greenfield, A., See Grbavec, D.
Greengard, P., See Heierhorst, J.
Gregory, R. B.
——; Wilcox, R. A.; Berven, L. A.; van Straten, N. C. R.; van der Marel, G. A.; van Boom, J. H.; Barritt, G. J.
Evidence for the involvement of a small subregion of the endoplasmic reticulum in the inositol trisphosphate receptor-induced activation of Ca^{2+} inflow in rat hepatocytes, 341: 401
Greilberger, J., See Wang, X.
Griffiths, L., See Potter, L. C.
Grogan, A., See Reeves, E. P.
Gröne, H.-J., See Zimmer, G.
Gross, B., See Pasquet, J.-M.
Gross, R. W., See Zeng, Y.
Grover, A. K., See Misquitta, C. M.
Groves, J. D.
——; Tanner, M. J. A.
Structural model for the organization of the transmembrane spans of the human red-cell anion exchanger (band 3; AE1), 344: 699
Topology studies with biosynthetic fragments identify interacting transmembrane regions of the human red-cell anion exchanger (band 3; AE1), 344: 687
Grun, C., See Gutsche, B.
Gu, D.-N., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Guarna, M. M., See Doheny, J. G.
Gubenšek, F., See Pungerčar, J.
Gudmundsson, G. H., See Oren, Z.
Guéguen, J., See Wang, W.
Guenin, S.-P., See Cogé, F.
Guerrra, P., See Masson, P.
Guest, J. R., See Jordan, P. A.
Guh, J.-Y., See Huang, J.-S.
Guillemet, E., See Fernandez-Bellot, E.
Gum, J. R., See Erickson, R. H.
Gunay, N. S., See Park, Y.
Gupta, D., See Jiang, W.
Gurvitz, A.
——; Wabnegger, L., Yagi, A. I.; Binders, M.; Hartig, A.; Ruis, H.; Hamilton, B.; Dawes, I. W.; Hiltunen, J. K.; Rottensteiner, H.
Function of human mitochondrial 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase and rat monofunctional Δ^3- Δ^2-enoyl-CoA isomerase in β-oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, 344: 903
Gutacker, C.
——; Klock, G.; Diel, P.; Koch-Brandt, C.
Nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor stimulate clusterin gene expression in PC12 cells, 339: 759
Gutierrez, S., See Velasco, J.
Gutsche, B.
— —; Grun, C.; Scheutzow, D.; Herderich, M.
Tryptophan glycoconjugates in food and human urine, 343: 11
Gutteridge, J. M. C., See Lamb, N. J.
Guyton, K. Z., See Fawcett, T. W.

Ha, M. J., See Kim, J.-Y.
Haag, F., See Braren, R.
Haberland, J.
——; Gerke, V.
Conserved charged residues in the leucine-rich repeat domain of the Ran GRPase activating protein are required for Ran binding and GTPase activation, 343: 653
Habermann, P., See Kramer, W.
Hachiya, M., See Akashi, M.
Hadad, N.
——; Feng, W.; Shoshan-Barmatz, V.
Modification of ryanodine receptor/Ca^{2+} release channel with dinitrofluorobenzene, 342: 239
Hadwiger, P., See Nidetzky, B.
Hafiz, F., See Brown, D. R.
Hagens, G.
——; Masouyé, I.; Augsburger, E.; Hotz, R.; Saurat, J.-H.; Siegenthaler, G.
Calcium-binding protein S100A7 and epidermal-type fatty acid-binding protein are associated in the cytosol of human keratinocytes, 339: 419
Hahn, A., See Goppelt-Struebe, M.
Hahnel, D.
——; Huber, T.; Kurze, V.; Beyer, K.; Engelmann, B.
Contribution of copper binding to the inhibition of lipid oxidation by plasmalogen phospholipids, 340: 377
Hai, T., See Fawcett, T. W.
Halban, P. A., See Gonelle-Gispert, C.
Halestrap, A. P., See Bröer, S.
——; Price, N. T.
The proton-linked monocarboxylate transporter (MCT) family: structure, function and regulation, 343: 281
Hall, L., See Frayne, J.
Hall, M. N., See Danaie, P.
Halmekytö, M., See Suppola, S.
Halvorsen, B.
——; Kase, B. F.; Prydz, K.; Garagozlian, S.; Andresen, M. S.; Kolset, S. O.
Sulphation of lithocholic acid in the colon-carcinoma cell line CaCo-2, 343: 533
Hamel, Y.
——; Lacoste, J.; Frayssinet, C.; Sarasin, A.; Garestier, T.; François, J.-C.; Hélène, C.
Inhibition of gene expression by anti-sense C-5 propyne oligonucleotides detected by a reporter enzyme, 339: 547
Hamilton, B., See Gurvitz, A.
Hamilton, J. A., See Wilson, N. J.
Hamm-Alvarez, S. F., See Runnegar, M. T.
Hammond, C. E., See Smolka, A. J.
Hampton, M. B., See Vissers, M. C. M.
Han, C.-H., See Cobb, J. A.
Han, X., See Zeng, Y.
Hanau, S., See Tetaud, E.
Handa, H., See Satoh, S.
Handt, S., See Siebertz, B.
Haneji, T., See Nakamura, K.
Hansra, G.
——; Garcia-Paramio, P.; Prevostel, C.; Whelan, R. D. H.; Bornancin, F.; Parker, P. J.
Multisite dephosphorylation and desensitization of conventional protein kinase C isotypes, 342: 337
Hansson, L. O.
——; Widersten, M.; Mannervik, B.
An approach to optimizing the active site in a glutathione transferase by evolution *in vitro*, 344: 93
Hanzlik, R. P., See Noble, M. A.
Hara, A., See Arimitsu, E.
Hara, K., See Amano, T.
Harada, M., See Fukasawa, K. M.
Harada, S., See Maekawa, K.
Harbour, D., See Marcil, J.
Harden, T. K., See Filtz, T. M.
Hardie, D. G.
——; Salt, I. P.; Hawley, S. A.; Davies, S. P.
AMP-activated protein kinase: an ultrasensitive system for monitoring cellular energy charge, 338: 717
Harii, K., See Gonda, K.
Harley, S. L.
——; Powell, J. T.
Fibrinogen up-regulates the expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in human saphenous vein endothelial cells, 341: 739
Harnett, M. M., See Gillooly, D. J.
Haro, D., See Ortiz, J. A.
Harris, A., See Nuthall, H. N.
Harris, C. L.
——; Rushmere, N. K.; Morgan, B. P.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Molecular and functional analysis of mouse decay accelerating factor (CD55), 341: 821
Harrison, D. J., See O'Connor, T.
Harrison, P., See Fiskerstrand, C. E.
Harrison, W. R., See Steffen, M. L.
Hartig, A., See Gurvitz, A.
Harwood, J. L., See Morris, C. A.; Roy, A. B.
Hasbi, A., See Allouche, S.
Hase, M., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Hasegawa, H., See Aoki, J.
Hasne, M.-P.
——; Lawrence, F.
Characterization of prenylated protein methyltransferase in *Leishmania*, 342: 513
Hastrup, S., See Varrot, A.
Haswell, S. J., See Brown, D. R.
Hata, Y., See Shishibori, T.
Hatch, B. A., See Tumova, S.
Hatch, G. M., See Xu, F. Y.
Haubeck, H.-D., See Siebertz, B.
Haure, M.-J., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Hausser, H.
——; Kresse, H.
Decorin endocytosis: structural features of heparin and heparan sulphate oligosaccharides interfering with receptor binding and endocytosis, 344: 827
Häussinger, D., See Kubitz, R.
Havekes, L. M., See Jong, M. C.
Hawkins, A. R., See Price, N. C.
Hawkins, C. L.
——; Davies, M. J.
Hypochlorite-induced oxidation of proteins in plasma: formation of chloramines and nitrogen-centred radicals and their role in protein fragmentation, 340: 539
Hawkins, P. T., See Davis, W.
Hawley, S. A., See Hardie, D. G.
Hawrylowicz, C. M., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Hayashi, H., See Mizukoshi, E.
Hayashi, K., See Nirasawa, S.; Okumura, K.
Hayashi, Y., See Tashiro, K.
Hayden, B. M.
——; Dean, J. L. E.; Martin, S. R.; Engel, P. C.
Chemical rescue of the catalytically disabled clostridial glutamate dehydrogenase mutant D165S by fluoride ion, 340: 555
Hayes, J. D., See McDonagh, P. D.; O'Connor, T.
Haynes, L. P.
——; Morgan, A.; Burgoyne, R. D.
nSec-1 (munc-18) interacts with both primed and unprimed syntaxin 1A and associates in a dimeric complex on adrenal chromaffin granules, 342: 707
Hazeki, K., See Kodama, T.
Hazeki, O., See Kodama, T.
Hazell, L. J.
——; Davies, M. J.; Stocker, R.
Secondary radicals derived from chloramines of apolipoprotein B-100 contribute to HOCl-induced lipid peroxidation of low-density lipoproteins, 339: 489
Hazlewood, G. P., See Fernandes, A. C.; Fillingham, I. J.; Gill, J.
He, H., See Marrero, M. B.
He, Q.-Y.
——; Mason, A. B.; Tam, B. M.; MacGillivray, R. T. A.; Woodworth, R. C.
[^{13}C]Methionine NMR and metal-binding studies of recombinant human transferrin N-lobe and five methionine mutants: conformational changes and increased sensitivity to chloride, 344: 881
Healy, V.
——; Doonan, S.; McCarthy, T. V.
Purification, characterization and cDNA cloning of an endo-exonuclease from the basidiomycete fungus *Armillaria mellea*, 339: 713
Heasley, L. E., See Butterfield, L.
Heřmanská, J., See Antonická, H.
Hegardt, F. G., See Ortiz, J. A.
——; Mitochondrial 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase: a control enzyme in ketogenesis, 338: 569
Heierhorst, J.
——; Mitchelhill, K. I.; Mann, R. J.; Tiganis, T.; Czernik, A. J.; Greengard, P.; Kemp, B. E.
Synapsins as major neuronal Ca^{2+}/S100A1-interacting proteins, 344: 577
Heijn, M., See Paulusma, C. C.
Heinisch, J. J., See Kirchberger, J.
Heinrich, P. C., See Thiel, S.
Heldin, C.-H., See Emaduddin, M.
Hélène, C., See Hamel, Y.
Hellerstein, M. K., See Jung, H. R.
Helliwell, S. B., See Danaie, P.
Hemmer, H., See Arand, M.
Hemmerle, H., See Kramer, W.
Henderson, C., See Kirkitadze, M. D.
Henkel, A. W., See Henkel, M. K.
Henkel, M. K.
——; Pott, G.; Henkel, A. W.; Juliano, L.; Kam, C.-M.; Powers, J. C.; Franzusoff, A.
Endocytic delivery of intramolecularly quenched substrates and inhibitors to the intracellular yeast Kex2 protease, 341: 445
Henley, J. M., See Doherty, A. J.
Henly, D. C., See Phillips, J. W.
Henneberry, A. L.
——; McMaster, C. R.
Cloning and expression of a human choline/ethanolaminephosphotransferase: synthesis of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine, 339: 291
Henrissat, B., See Boisset, C.; Suzuki, K.
Heo, J.
——; Holbrook, G. P.
Regulation of 2-carboxy-D-arabinitol 1-phosphate phosphatase: activation by glutathione and interaction with thiol reagents, 338: 409
Herchuelz, A., See Saba, R. I.
Herderich, M., See Gutsche, B.
Herling, A., See Kramer, W.
Hernández, L., See Batista, F. R.
Herrero, P.
——; Flores, L.; de la Cera, T.; Moreno, F.
Functional characterization of transcriptional regulatory elements in the upstream region of the yeast *GLK1* gene, 343: 319
Herrler, G., See Zimmer, G.
Herrmann, C., See Augustin, I.
Herz, J., See Sato, A.
Herzog, A., See Szegedi, C.
Hichami, A., See Khan, N. A.
Hickey, D. M. B., See Macphee, C. H.
Hicks, J. W., See Erickson, R. H.
Hidalgo, J., See Lee, D. K.
Hijikata, M., See Satoh, S.
Hilden, T. J., See Valmu, L.
Hill, S. A., See Millar, A. H.
Hille, R., See Basran, J.
Hiltunen, J. K., See Gurvitz, A.
Hinds, C. J., See Schmoll, D.
Hinek, A., See Wang, Q.
Hinshelwood, J., See Williams, S. C.
Hinton, R., See Beckingham, J. A.
Hinz, W., See Arand, M.
Hipkin, C. R.
——; Salem, M. A.; Simpson, D.; Wainwright, S. J.
3-Nitropropionic acid oxidase from horseshoe vetch *(Hippocrepis comosa)*: a novel plant enzyme, 340: 491
Hirano, T., See Sato, A.
Hiraoka, M., See Kuniyasu, A.
Hirayama, Y., See Kuniyasu, A.
Hirose, J., See Fukasawa, K. M.
Hirose, S., See Nakamura, N.; Schalkwijk, J.
Hisabori, T., See Amano, T.; Stumpp, M. T.
Hitchen, P. G., See Simpson, D. Z.
Hizi, A., See Loya, S.
Ho, C.
——; Slater, S. J.; Stagliano, B. A.; Stubbs, C. D.
Conformation of the C1 phorbol-ester-binding domain participates in the activating conformational change of protein kinase C, 344: 451
Ho, C.-Y., See Chow, L.-P.
Ho, H.-C.
——; Liao, T.-H.
Protein structure and gene cloning of *Syncephalastrum racemosum* nuclease, 339: 261
Hockaday, A. R., See Gillooly, D. J.
Hodge, D. R., See Feng, Y.
Hodgkin, M. N.
——; Clark, J. M.; Rose, S.; Saqib, K.; Wakelam, M. J. O.
Characterization of the regulation of phospholipase D activity in the detergent-insoluble fraction of HL60 cells by protein kinase C and small G-proteins, 339: 87
Hoek, J. B., See Strayer, D. S.
Hoekman, M. F. M., See Post, S. M.
Hoffmann, I., See Hsu, L. C.
Hofker, M. H., See Jong, M. C.
Hofmann, H., See Kotsonis, P.
Hogg, P. J., See Brighton, T. A.
——; Hotchkiss, K. A.; Jiménez, B. M.; Stathkis, P.; Chesterman, C. N.
Interaction of platelet-derived growth factor with thrombospondin 1 (326: 709–716, 1997), correction: 341: 861
Hogues, D. L., See Vickers, M. F.
Hohenegger, M., See Mitterauer, T.
Højrup, P., See Leth-Larsen, R.
Holbrook, G. P., See Heo, J.
Holbrook, N. J., See Fawcett, T. W.
Holland, J. W., See Zou, J.
Holm, C., See Langfort, J.
Holman, G. D., See Etgen, G. J.; Ryder, J. W.
Holmskov, U., See Leth-Larsen, R.
Holt, C., See Smallwood, M.
Holthuizen, P. E., See Rietveld, L. E. G.
Holtzclaw, W. D., See Shikita, M.
Holz, R., See Hagens, G.
Holzmeister, J., See Warnecke, C.
Homburger, V., See Allouche, S.
Hong, S. H., See Yoon, J. H.
Hoogenboom, H. R., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Hoogeveen, A. T., See Tamanini, F.
Hooper, N. M., See Parkin, E. T.
Hoover, R. R.
——; Thomas, K. H.; Floros, J.
Glucocorticoid inhibition of human SP-A1 promotor activity in NCI-H441 cells, 340: 69
Hopper, D. J.
——; Kaderbhai, M. A.
2,4′-Dihydroxyacetophenone dioxygenase (EC 1.13.11.41) from *Alcaligenes* sp. 4HAP: a novel enzyme with an atypical dioxygenase sequence, 344: 397

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Hopwood, J. J., See Bradford, T. M.; Vivès, R. R.
Horn, R. S., See Walaas, O.
Horowitz, M., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
Horstkorte, O., See Zedlacher, M.
Horton, W. A., See Weksler, N. B.
Hotchkiss, K. A., See Hogg, P. J.
Houben, R. J. T. J.
——; Jin, D.; Stafford, D. W.; Proost, P.; Ebberink, R. H. M.; Vermeer, C.; Soute, B. A. M.
Osteocalcin binds tightly to the γ-glutamylcarboxylase at a site distinct from that of the other known vitamin K-dependent proteins, 341: 265
Houštková, H., See Antonická, H.
Houštěk, J., See Antonická, H.
Hough, D. W., See Buchanan, C. L.
Houle, M. G., See Marcil, J.
Houweling, M., See Bladergroen, B. A.
Hovland, R.
——; Døskeland, A. P.; Eikhom, T. S.; Robaye, B.; Døskeland, S. O.
cAMP induces co-translational modification of proteins in IPC-81 cells, 342: 369
Howard, A., See Barley, N. F.
Howard, M., See Sheehan, J. K.
Howie, A. F., See Anema, S. M.
Howlett, D. R.
——; George, A. R.; Owen, D. E.; Ward, R. V.; Markwell, R. E.
Common structural features determine the effectiveness of carvedilol, daunomycin and rolitetracycline as inhibitors of Alzheimer β-amyloid fibril formation, 343: 419
——; Perry, A. E.; Godfrey, F.; Swatton, J. E.; Jennings, K. H.; Spitzfaden, C.; Wadsworth, H.; Wood, S. J.; Markwell, R. E.
Inhibition of fibril formation in β-amyloid peptide by a novel series of benzofurans, 340: 283
Hsia, N., See Cornwall, G. A.
Hsiang, C.-H.
——; Marten, N. W.; Straus, D. S.
Upstream region of rat serum albumin gene promoter contributes to promoter contributes to promoter activity: presence of functional binding site for hepatocyte nuclear factor-3, 338: 241
Hsieh, C.-H.
——; Liu, L.-F.; Tsai, S.-P.; Tam, M. F.
Characterization and cloning of avian-hepatic glutathione S-transferases, 343: 87
Hsu, L. C.
——; Chang, W.-C.; Hoffmann, I.; Duester, G.
Molecular analysis of two closely related mouse aldehyde dehydrogenase genes: identification of a role for *Aldh1*, but not *Aldh-pb*, in the biosynthesis of retinoic acid, 339: 387
Hsuan, J. J., See Waugh, M. G.
Hsueh, W., See Tan, X.-D.
Hu, L. A.
——; King, S. C.
Identification of the amine-polyamine-choline transporter superfamily 'consensus amphipathic region' as the target for inactivation of the *Escherichia coli* GABA transporter GabP by thiol modification reagents. Role of Cys-300 in restoring thiol sensitivity to GabP lacking Cys, 339: 649
Huan, L.-J., See Ramjeesingh, M.
Huang, D.
——; Pospiech, H.; Kesti, T.; Syväoja, J. E.
Stuctural organization and splice variants of the *POLE1* gene encoding the catalytic subunit of human DNA polymerase ε, 339: 657
Huang, H.
——; Ball, J. M.; Billheimer, J. T.; Schroeder, F.
Interaction of the N-terminus of sterol carrier protein 2 with membranes: role of membrane curvature, 344: 593
Huang, J.-S.
——; Guh, J.-Y.; Hung, W.-C.; Yang, M.-L.; Lai, Y.-H.; Chen, H.-C.; Chuang, L.-Y.
Role of the Janus kinase (JAK)/signal transducers and activators of transcription (STAT) cascade in advanced glycation end-product-induced cellular mitogenesis in NRK-49F cells, 342: 231
Huang, L., See Yao, Y.
Huang, Q.
——; Lau, S. S.; Monks, T. J.
Induction of gadd153 mRNA by nutrient deprivation is overcome by glutamine, 341: 225
Huang, Y.-H.
——; Chu, S.-T.; Chen, Y.-H.
Seminal vesicle autoantigen, a novel phospholipid-binding protein secreted from luminal epithelium of mouse seminal vesicle, exhibits the ability to suppress mouse sperm motility, 343: 241
Huang, Y.-S.
——; Chuang, D. T.
Down-regulation of rat mitochondrial branched-chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase kinase gene expression by glucocorticoids, 339: 503
Mechanism for basal expression of rat mitochondrial branched-chain-2-oxo-acid dehydrogenase kinase, 334: 713, 339: 775
Huber, T., See Hahnel, D.
Hughes, C. E., See Little, C. B.
Hughes, G., See Binieda, A.
Hügl, S. R., See Cousin, S. P.
Hui, D. Y., See Young, S. C.
Hum, D. W., See Barbier, O.
Hume, D. A., See Kakuda, D. K.
Humphries, D. E., See Watkins, M. T.
Humphries, M. J., See Burrows, L.
Humphries, R. K., See Doheny, J. G.
Hung, S. H., See Yang, S. J.
Hung, W.-C., See Huang, J.-S.
——; Chang, H.-C.; Chuang, L.-Y.
Activation of caspase-3-like proteases in apoptosis induced by sphingosine and other long-chain bases in Hep3B hepatoma cells, 338: 161
Hunter, C. N., See Gibson, L. C. D.; Jensen, P. E.
Hunzicker-Dunn, M., See Carr, D. W.
Hupp, T. R., See Craig, A. L.
Hurell, C. R., See Donnelly, D.
Hurst, R.
——; Bao, Y.; Ridley, S.; Williamson, G.
Phospholipid hydroperoxide cysteine peroxidase activity of human serum albumin, 338: 723
Husain, S.
——; Abdel-Latif, A. A.
Endothelin-1 activates p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase and cytosolic phospholipase A_2 in cat iris sphincter smooth muscle cells, 342: 87
Hüser, J.
——; Blatter, L. A.
Fluctuations in mitochondrial membrane potential caused by repetitive gating of the permeability transition pore, 343: 311
Hutter, B.
——; Singh, M.
Properties of the 40 kDa antigen of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, a functional L-alanine dehydrogenase, 343: 669
Hutton, J. C., See Wasmeier, C.
Huxley, C., See Nuthall, H. N.
Huyen, N. t. N., See Morris, G. E.
Huynen, M., See Dandekar, T.
Hwang, C.-S., See Cho, S.-H.
Hwang, D. D. W.
——; Liu, L.-F.; Kuan, I.-C.; Lin, L.-Y.; Tam, T.-C. S.; Tam, M. F.
Co-expression of glutathione S-transferase with methionine aminopeptidase: a system of producing enriched N-terminal processed proteins in *Escherichia coli*, 338: 335

Ichikawa, A., See Aoki, J.
Ichishima, E.
——; Taya, N.; Ikeguchi, M.; Chiba, Y.; Nakamura, M.; Kawabata, C.; Inoue, T.; Takahashi, K.; Minetoki, T.; Ozeki, K.; Kumagai, C.; Gomi, K.; Yoshida, T.; Nakajima, T.
Molecular and enzymic properties of recombinant 1,2-α-mannosidase from *Aspergillus saitoi* overexpressed in *Aspergillus oryzae* cells, 339: 589
Idrissi, F.-Z.
——; Piña, B.
Functional divergence between the half-sites of the DNA-binding sequence for the yeast transcriptional regulator Rap1p, 341: 477
Ife, R. J., See Macphee, C. H.
Igarashi, K.
——; Kashiwagi, K.
Polyamine transport in bacteria and yeast, 344: 633
Ihlemann, J., See Langfort, J.
Ikeda, K., See Okumura, K.
Ikeda, Y., See Yamaguchi, H.
Ikeguchi, M., See Ichishima, E.
Ikehara, Y., See Tsujioka, H.
Ikushiro, S.-i., See Yokota, H.
Iles, R. A., See Burns, S. P.
Ilg, T., See Göpfert, U.; Klein, C.
Ilzuka, H., See Takahashi, H.
Imagawa, M., See Matsumoto, M.; Osada, S.
Imagawa, N., See Maekawa, K.
Imakawa, K., See Yamaguchi, H.
Imamura, T., See Mizukoshi, E.
Imbach, J.-L., See Verri, A.
Imschenetzky, M., See Morin, V.
Inazu, T., See Tanaka, T.
Indiveri, C.
——; Tonazzi, A.; Stipani, I.; Palmieri, F.
The purified and reconstituted ornithine/citrulline carrier from rat liver mitochondria catalyses a second transport mode: ornithine$^+$/H^+ exchange, 341: 705
Ingelman-Sundberg, M., See Zhukov, A.
Inocencio, N. M., See Sucic, J. F.
Inoue, H., See Yokota, H.
Inoue, N., See Itoh, H.; Suzuki, T.
Inoue, S., See Okumura, K.
Inoue, T., See Ichishima, E.
Inoue, Y., See Tanaka, T.
Iourin, O., See Wilson, S. A.
Iovanna, J. L., See Vasseur, S.
Ireland, L. S., See O'Connor, T.
Isakson, P. C., See Gierse, J. K.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Ishibashi, J., See Furukawa, A.; Saido-Sakanaka, H.
Ishida-Yamamoto, A., See Takahashi, H.
Ishihara, K., See Sato, A.
Ishikawa, T., See Yoshimura, K.
Ishikawa, Y., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Ishikura, S., See Arimitsu, E.
Ishiura, S., See Koike, H.
Itoh, H.
——; Inoue, N.; Podolsky, D. K.
Goblet-cell-specific transcription of mouse intestinal trefoil factor gene results from collaboration of complex series of positive and negative regulatory elements, 341: 461
——; Ogura, M.; Komatsuda, A.; Wakui, H.; Miura, A. B.; Tashima, Y.
A novel chaperone-activity-reducing mechanism of the 90-kDa molecular chaperone HPS90, 343: 697
Itoh, K., See Naganawa, Y.
Itoh, T., See Motizuki, M.
Iwamatsu, A., See Mitsumoto, A.
Iwano, H., See Yokota, H.
Iyengar, R., See Shetty, S.
Izumi, T., See Fukasawa, K. M.; Masuda, K.

Jackman, M. R.
——; Ellis, J. A.; Gray, S. R.; Shurety, W.; Luzio, J. P.
Cell polarizaion is required for ricin sensitivity in a Caco-2 cell line selected for ricin resistance, 341: 323
Jackson, J. B., See Venning, J. D.
Jackson, M. L., See Coppock, H. A.
Jackson, T. R., See Venkateswarlu, K.
Jackson, V. N.
——; Cameron, J. M.; Zammit, V. A.; Price, N. T.
Sequencing and functional expression of the malonyl-CoA-sensitive carnitine palmitoyltransferase from *Drosophilia melanogaster*, 341: 483
Jacob, E., See Reyda, S.
Jacques, N. A., See Song, D. D.
Jaeger, K.-E., See Arpigny, J. L.
Jagath, J. R., See Krishna Rao, J. V.
Jagiello, I., See Jin, Q.
Jain, R.
——; Police, S.; Phelps, K.; Pekala, P. H.
tumour necrosis factor-α regulates expression of the CCAAT-enhancer-binding proteins (C/EBPs) α and β and determines the occupation of the C/EBP site in the promoter of the insulin-responsive glucose-transporter gene in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 338: 737
James, P., See Leclerc, E.
James, R. F. L., See Wu, H.
Jänne, J., See Suppola, S.
Jansen, H., See Verhoeven, A. J. M.
Janssens, V.
——; Van Hoof, C.; De Baere, I.; Merlevede, W.; Goris, J.
Functional analysis of the promoter region of the human phosphotyrosine phosphatase activator gene: Yin Yang 1 is essential for core promoter activity, 344: 755
Jarry, A., See Le Goffe, C.
Jasinska, R.
——; Zhang, Q.-X.; Pilquil, C.; Singh, I.; Xu, J.; Dewald, J.; Dillon, D. A.; Berthiaume, L. G.; Carman, G. M.; Waggoner, D. W.; Brindley, D. N.
Lipid phosphate phosphohydrolase-1 degrades exogenous glycerolipid and sphingolipid phosphate esters, 340: 677
Jauzac, P., See Allouche, S.
Jeditschky, G.
——; Cassidy, A. J.; Sales, M.; Pratt, N.; Burchell, B.
Cloning and characterization of a novel human olfactory UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, 340: 837
Jenkins, G. I., See Pradhan, S.
Jennings, K. H., See Howlett, D. R.
Jensen, J., See Franch, J.
Jensen, P. E., See Gibson, L. C. D.
——; Gibson, L. C. D.; Hunter, C. N.
ATPase activity associated with the magnesium-protoporphyrin IX chelatase enzyme of *Synechocystis* PCC6803: evidence for ATP hydrolysis during Mg^{2+} insertion, and the MgATP-dependent interaction of the ChlI and ChlD subunits, 339: 127
Jenuth, J. P., See Maynes, J. T.
Jervis, E. J., See Doheny, J. G.
Jetten, A. M., See Koo, J. S.
Ji, Y.-H., See Kuniyasu, A.
Jiang, S. S., See Yang, S. J.
Jiang, W.
——; Gupta, D.
Structure of the carbonic anhydrase VI (CA6) gene: evidence for two distinct groups within the α-CA gene family, 344: 385
Jiménez, B. M., See Hogg, P. J.
Jin, D., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Jin, Q.
——; Beullens, M.; Jagiello, I.; Van Eynde, A.; Vulsteke, V.; Stalmans, W.; Bollen, M.
Mapping of the RNA-binding and endoribonuclease domains of NIPP1, a nuclear targeting subunit of protein phosphatase 1, 342: 13
Jingami, H., See Miyazaki, J.-i.; Sato, A.
Jitrapakdee, S. J.
——; Wallace, J. C.
Structure, function and regulation of pyruvate carboxylase, 340: 1
Jo, T., See Augustin, I.
Joannou, C. L., See Boulton, I. C.
Joe, Y. A., See Lee, Y. B.
Johannessen, L. E.
——; Knardal, S. L.; Madshus, I. H.
Epidermal growth factor increases the level of the cyclin-dependent kinase (CDK) inhibitor p21/CIP1 (CDK-interacting protein 1) in A431 cells by increasing the half-lives of the p21/CIP1 transcript and the p21/CIP1 protein, 337: 599
Johansson, J., See Palmblad, M.; Yousefi-Salakdeh, E.
John, T., See Shakibaei, M.
Johnsen, A. H., See Tams, J. W.
Johnson, G. L., See Schlesinger, T. K.
Johnson, G. V. W., See Davis, P. K.; Zhang, J.
Johnson, M., See Yang, H.-S.
Johnsson, K., See Saint-Joanis, B.
Johnston, J. A., See Racchi, M.
Jolliffe, C. N., See Fitter, S.
Jóna, I., See Szegedi, C.
Jones, D. H.
——; Bax, B.; Fensome, A.; Cockcroft, S.
ADP ribosylation factor 1 mutants identify a phospholipase D effector region and reveal that phospholipase D participates in lysosomal secretion but is not sufficient for recruitment of coatomer I, 341: 185
Jones, I. M., See Brown, D. R.
Jones, K. T., See Parrington, J.
Jones, P. L., See Boudreau, N. J.
Jones, P. W., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Jong, M. C.
——; Willems Van Dijk, K.; Dahlmans, V. E. H.; Van Der Boom, H.; Kobayashi, K.; Oka, K.; Siest, G.; Chan, L.; Hofker, M. H.; Havekes, L. M.
Reversal of hyperlipidaemia in apolipoprotein C1 transgenic mice by adenovirus-mediated gene delivery of the low-density-lipoprotein receptor, but not by the very-low-density-lipoprotein receptor, 338: 281
Jope, R. S., See Zhang, J.
Jordan, P. A.
——; Tang, Y.; Bradbury, A. J.; Thomson, A. J.; Guest, J. R.
Biochemical and spectroscopic characterization of *Escherichia coli* aconitases (AcnA and AcnB), 344: 734
Joris, B., See Fanuel, L.
Joseph, S. K.
——; Boehning, D.; Bokkala, S.; Watkins, R.; Widjaja, J.
Biosynthesis of inositol trisphosphate receptors: selective association with the molecular chaperone calnexin, 342: 153
Ju, H., See Marrero, M. B.
Judah, D. J., See McDonagh, P. D.
Juška, A.
——; Farndale, R. W.
Inhibition of human platelet adenylate cyclase activity by adrenaline, thrombin and collagen: analysis and reinterpretation of experimental data, 340: 245
Juliano, L., See Henkel, M. K.; Pimenta, D. C.
Juliano, M. A., See Pimenta, D. C.
Jung, H. R.
——; Turner, S. M.; Neese, R. A.; Young, S. G.; Hellerstein, M. K.
Metabolic adaptations to dietary fat malabsorption in chylomicron-deficient mice, 343: 473
Jung, J.-W., See An, J. H.
Jung, N., See Gerold, P.
Jungermann, K., See Bratke, J.
Juntunen, K.
——; Rochel, N.; Moras, D.; Vihko, P.
Large-scale expression and purification of the human vitamin D receptor and its ligand-binding domain for structural studies, 344: 297
Jürgens, G., See Wang, X.
Jury, J. A., See Frayne, J.
Just, U., See Siebertz, B.

Kadam, S.
——; Mulherkar, R.
Enhancing activity and phospholipase A_2 activity: two independent activities present in the enhancing factor molecule, 340: 237
Kaderbhai, M. A., See Hopper, D. J.
Kadowaki, H., See Watkins, M. T.
Kajiyama, G., See Nishioka, T.
Kakuda, D. K.
——; Sweet, M. J.; MacLeod, C. L.; Hume, D. A.; Markovich, D.
CAT2-mediated L-arginine transport and nitric oxide production in activated macrophages, 340: 549
Kalapothakis, E., See Reis, H. J.
Kalous, M., See Antonická, H.
Kam, C.-M., See Henkel, M. K.
Kamei, S., See Naganawa, Y.
Kamidochi, M., See Suzuki, T.
Kampfer, H., See Frank, S.
Kang, S.-O., See Cho, S.-H.; Yu, S.-W.
Kang, S.-S., See Kim, J.-Y.
Karjalainen, A., See Upston, J. M.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Kase, B. F., See Halvorsen, B.
Kashiwagi, K., See Igarashi, K.
Kashman, Y., See Loya, S.
Katai, K.
——; Miyamoto, K.-i.; Kishida, S.; Segawa, H.; Nii, T.; Tanaka, H.; Tani, Y.; Arai, H.; Tatsumi, S.; Morita, K.; Taketani, Y.; Takeda, E.
Regulation of intestinal Na^+-dependent phosphate co-transporters by a low-phosphate diet and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 343: 705
Katinka, M. D., See Chevet, E.
Katoh, H., See Aoki, J.
Katoh, S.
——; Mitsui, Y.; Kitani, K.; Suzuki, T.
Hyperoxia induces the neuronal differentiated phenotype of PC12 cells via a sustained activity of mitogen-activated protein kinase induced by Bcl-2, 338: 465
Katsumura, M., See Yamaguchi, H.
Katzin, A. M., See Couto, A. S.
Kaul, S. C., See Mizukoshi, E.
Kawabata, C., See Ichishima, E.
Kawahara, K., See Nakamura, N.
Kawamichi, H., See Suzuki, T.
Kawano, S., See Kuniyasu, A.
Kawano, Y., See Ryder, J. W.
Kaytor, E. N., See Qian, J.
Kazlauskas, A., See Schlesinger, T. K.
Kearns, A., See Fishman, D. A.
Kehrer, J. P., See Datta, K.; Robertson, J. D.
Keller, A., See Foucault, G.
Kellner, R., See Arand, M.
Kelly, S. L., See Xu, F. Y.
Kelly, S. M., See Kirkitadze, M. D.; Moore, J.; Price, N. C.; Walter, R. A.
Kelm, S., See Crocker, P. R.
Kemp, B. E., See Heierhorst, J.
Kemper, E. L., See Papes, F.
Kendrick-Jones, J., See Morris, G. E.
Keng, V. W., See Tanaka, T.
Kennedy, H. J.
——; Rafiq, I.; Pouli, A. E.; Rutter, G. A.
Glucose enhances insulin promoter activity in MIN6 β-cells independently of changes in intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and insulin secretion, 342: 275
Kennedy, M. W., See Moore, J.
Kepka-Lenhart, D., See Chen, L.-C.
Kesti, T., See Huang, D.
Khan, N. A.
——; Hichami, A.
Ionotrophic 5-hydroxytryptamine type 3 receptor activates the protein kinase C-dependent phospholipase D pathway in human T-cells, 344: 199
Kielty, C. M., See Ashworth, J. L.
Kiernan, R., See Watson, F.
Kietzmann, T., See Bratke, J.
Kikkawa, U., See Bandyopadhyay, G.
Kikuchi, K., See Nakamura, K.
Kilberg, M. S., See Barbosa-Tessmann, I. P.
Kilburn, D. G., See Doheny, J. G.
Kille, P., See Morris, C. A.
Kim, H.-Y., See Zhang, H.
Kim, J., See Paik, S. R.
Kim, J. K., See Yoon, J. H.
Kim, J.-Y.
——; Yang, M.-S.; Oh, C.-D.; Kim, K.-T.; Ha, M. J.; Kang, S.-S.; Chun, J.-S.
Signalling pathway leading to an activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase by stimulating M_3 muscarinic receptor, 337: 275
Kim, K.-R., See Mitsumoto, A.
Kim, K.-T., See Kim, J.-Y.
Kim, Y.-D., See Koo, J. S.
Kim, Y.-R., See Yu, S.-W.
Kim, Y. S., See An, J. H.; Erickson, R. H.
Kimura, E. A., See Couto, A. S.
Kimura, S., See Gonda, K.
King, G. F., See Torres, A. M.
King, M.
——; Ton, D.; Redman, K. L.
A conserved motif in the yeast nucleolar protein Nop2p contains an essential cysteine residue, 337: 29
Kingsman, A. J., See Wilson, S. A.
Kingsman, S. M., See Wilson, S. A.
Kinoshita, T., See Watanabe, R.
Kirchberger, J.
——; Edelmann, A.; Kopperschläger, G.; Heinisch, J. J.
A single point mutation leads to an instability of the hetero-octameric structure of yeast phosphofructokinase, 341: 15
Kirkitadze, M. D.
——; Henderson, C.; Price, N. C.; Kelly, S. M.; Mullin, N. P.; Parkinson, J.; Dryden, D. T. F.; Barlow, P. N.
Central modules of the vaccinia virus complement control protein are not in extensive contact, 344: 167
Kirschbaum, B., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Kishi, R., See Tabuchi, M.
Kishida, S., See Katai, K.
Kisiel, W., See Annand, R. R.
Kitagawa, H., See Nadanaka, S.
Kitani, K., See Katoh, S.
Klaassen, C. H. W.
——; Bovee-Geurts, P. H. M.; DeCaluwé, G. L. J.; DeGrip, W. J.
Large-scale production and purification of functional recombinant bovine rhodopsin with the use of the baculovirus expression system, 342: 293
Kleczowski, L. A., See Déjardin, A.
Klein, C., See Göpfert, U.
——; Göpfert, U.; Goehring, N.; Stierhof, Y.-D.; Ilg, T.
Proteophosphoglycans of *Leishmania mexicana*. Identification, purification, structural and ultrastructural characterization of the secreted promastigote proteophosphoglycan pPPG2, a stage-specific glycoisoform of amastigote aPPG, 344: 775
Kleinkauf, H., See Pavela-Vrancic, M.
Klement, P., See Antonická, H.
Klenk, H.-D., See Zimmer, G.
Klip, A., See Wang, Q.
Klock, G., See Gutacker, C.
Knardal, S. L., See Johannessen, L. E.
Kneale, G. G., See Oliver, A. W.
Knibiehler, M., See Manenti, S.
Knight, C. G., See Asselin, J.; Dando, P. M.
Knowles, B. H., See Du, J.
Kobayashi, K., See Jong, M. C.
Kobayashi, R., See Shishibori, T.
Kobayashi, T., See Yokota, H.
——; Cohen, P.
Activation of serum- and glucocorticoid-regulated protein kianse by agonists that activate phsophatidylinositide 3-kinase is mediated by 3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1 (PDK1) and PDK2, 339: 319
——; Deak, M.; Morrice, N.; Cohen, P.
Characterization of the structure and regulation of two novel isoforms of serum- and glucocorticoid-induced protein kinase, 344: 189
Kobe, S., See Gerold, P.
Koboldt, C. M., See Gierse, J. K.
Koch-Brandt, C., See Gutacker, C.
Koch-Nolte, F., See Braren, R.
Kodama, T.
——; Hazeki, K.; Hazeki, O.; Okada, T.; Ui, M.
Enhancement of chemotactic peptide-induced activation of phosphoinositide 3-kinase by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor and its relation to the cytokine-mediated priming of neutrophil superoxide-anion production, 337: 201
Koeffler, H. P., See Akashi, M.
Köhl, J., See Murray, I.
Koike, H.
——; Tomioka, S.; Sorimachi, H.; Saido, T. C.; Maruyama, K.; Okuyama, A.; Fuisawa-Sehara, A.; Ohno, S.; Suzuki, K.; Ishiura, S.
Membrane-anchored metalloprotease MDC9 has an α-secretase activity responsible for processing the amyloid precursor protein, 343: 371
Kolb, H., See Eckhardt, W.
Kolb, V., See Pingel, S.
Kole, L., See Ghosh, A.
Kolkman, J. A.
——; Lenting, P. J.; Mertens, K.
Regions 301–303 and 333–339 in the catalytic domain of blood coagulation Factox IX are Factor VIII-interactive sites involved in stimulation of enzyme activity, 339: 217
Kolset, S. O., See Halvorsen, B.
Komar, A. A., See Fernandez-Bellot, E.
Komatsuda, A., See Itoh, H.
Komuniecki, P. R., See Chen, W.
Komuniecki, R., See Chen, W.
Kondoh, M.
——; Usui, T.; Nishikiori, T.; Mayumi, T.; Osada, H.
Apoptosis via microtubule disassembly by an antitumour compound, pironetin, 340: 411
Koo, J. S.
——; Jetten, A. M.; Belloni, P.; Yoon, J.-H.; Kim, Y.-D.; Nettesheim, P.
Role of retinoid receptors in the regulation of mucin gene expression by retinoic acid in human tracheobronchial epithelial cells, 338: 351
Koonen-Reemst, A. M. C. B., See Rietveld, L. E. G.
Kopperschläger, G., See Kirchberger, J.
Korhonen, V.-P., See Suppola, S.
Kornfält, R., See Davies, J. R.
Kornfeld, G. D., See Zaman, Z.
Kossmann, J., See Lloyd, J. R.
Kotani, K., See Ahmed, Z.
Kotsonis, P.
——; Frey, A.; Fröhlich, L. G., Hofmann, H.; Reif, A.; Wink, D. A.; Feelisch, M.; Schmidt, H. H. H. W.
Autoinhibition of neuronal nitric oxide synthase: distinct effects of reactive nitrogen and oxygen species on enzyme activity, 340: 745
Kotsopoulou, E., See Wilson, S. A.
Koufen, P.
——; Rück, A.; Brdiczka, D.; Wendt, S.; Wallimann, T.; Stark, G.
Free radical-induced inactivation of creatine kinase: influence on the octameric and dimeric states of the mitochondrial enzyme (Mi_b-CK), 344: 413
Koury, M. J., See Tang, T.
Kozaki, A.
——; Sasaki, Y.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Light-dependent changes in redox status of the plastidic acetyl-CoA carboxylase and its regulatory component, 339: 541
Kraakman, L. S.
——; Winderickx, J.; Thevelein, J. M.; de Winde, J. H.
Structure-function analysis of yeast hexokinase: structural requirements for triggering cAMP signalling and catabolite repression, 343: 159
Krajewski, S. J., See Pajor, A. M.
Kram, A. M., See van der Leij, F. R.
Kramer, W.
——; Burger, H.-J.; Arion, W. J.; Corsiero, D.; Girbig, F.; Weyland, C.; Hemmerle, H.; Petry, S.; Habermann, P.; Herling, A.
Identification of protein components of the microsomal glucose 6-phosphate transporter by photoaffinity labelling, 339: 629
Kranenburg, O.
——; Verlaan, I.; Moolenaar, W. H.
G_1-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of Grb2 (growth-factor-receptor-bound protein 2)-bound dynamin-II by lysophosphatidic acid, 339: 11
Kratzmeier, M.
——; Albig, W.; Meergans, T.; Doenecke, D.
Changes in the protein pattern of H1 histones associated with apoptotic DNA fragmentation, 337: 319
Krauss, G., See Lipps, G.
Kräusslich, H.-G., See Falnes, P. Ø.
Krell, T., See Price, N. C.
Kremp, K., See Fast, B.
Kresse, H., See Hausser, H.
Krieg, T., See Sudbeck, B. D.
Križaj, I., See Pungerčar, J.
Krishna Rao, J. V.
——; Jagath, J. R.; Sharma, B.; Appaji Rao, N.; Savithri, H. S.
Asp-89: a critical residue in maintaining the oligomeric structure of sheep liver cytosolic serine hydroxymethyltransferase, 343: 257
Kristyanne, E. S., See Stevens, V. L.
Kroon, P. A., See Fillingham, I. J.
Kruckeberg, A. L.
——; Ye, L.; Berden, J. A.; van Dam, K.
Functional expression, quantification and cellular localization of the Hxt2 hexose transporter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* tagged with the green fluorescent protein, 339: 299
Krupakar, J.
——; Swaminathan, C. P.; Das, P. K.; Surolia, A.; Podder, S. K.
Calorimetric studies on the stability of the ribosome-inactivating protein abrin II: effects of pH and ligand binding, 338: 273
Kuan, I.-C., See Hwang, D. D. W.
Kubitz, R.
——; Warskulat, U.; Schmitt, M.; Häussinger, D.
Dexamethasone- and osmolarity-dependent expression of the multidrug-resistance protein 2 in cultured rat hepatocytes, 340: 585
Kubota, M., See Sano, S.-i.
Kuchel, P. W., See Mulquiney, P. J.; Torres, A. M.
Küchler, B.
——; Abdel-Ghany, A.-G.; Bross, P.; Nandy, A.; Rasched, I.; Ghisla, S.
Biochemical characterization of a variant human medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase with a disease-associated mutation localized in the active site, 337: 225
Kuiper, J., See Biessen, E. A. L.
Kuipers, J. R. G., See van der Leij, F. R.
Kumagai, C., See Ichishima, E.
Kumar, A., See Calero, M.
Kunimoto, M., See Mitsumoto, A.
Kuniyasu, A.
——; Kawano, S.; Hirayama, Y.; Ji, Y.-H.; Xu, K.; Ohkura, M.; Furukawa, K.-I.; Ohizumi, Y.; Hiraoka, M.; Nakayama, H.
A new scorpion toxin (BmK-PL) stimulates Ca^{2+}-release channel activity of the skeletal-muscle ryanodine receptor by an indirect mechanism, 339: 343
Kuntz, C., See Muraille, E.
Kuo, S. Y., See Yang, S. J.
Kuroki, M.
——; O'Flaherty, J. T.
Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase (ERK)-dependent and ERK-independent pathways target STAT3 on serine-727 in human neutrophils stimulated by chemotactic factors and cytokines, 341: 691
Kuroki, Y., See Sohma, H.
Kurosaki, M.
——; Demontis, S.; Barzago, M. M.; Garattini, E.; Terao, M.
Molecular cloning of the cDNA coding for mouse aldehyde oxidase: tissue distribution and regulation *in vivo* by testosterone, 341: 71
Kurose, H., See Takesono, A.
Kurze, V., See Hahnel, D.
Kuypers, F. A., See Malhotra, K. T.
Kvaratskhelia, M., See George, S. J.

Laboisse, C. L., See Le Goffe, C.
Lacasa, M., See Matosin-Matekalo, M.
Lacoste, J., See Hamel, Y.
Lagrimini, L. M., See Savitsky, P. A.
Lai, F. A., See Parrington, J.
Lai, R. S., See Erickson, R. H.
Lai, Y.-H., See Huang, J.-S.
Laine, A., See Moniaux, N.
Laine, B., See Suaud, L.
Lainé, J.
——; LeBel, D.
Efficient binding of regulated secretory protein aggregates to membrane phospholipids at acidic pH, 338: 289
Laine, M., See Bobanović, L. K.
Lake, C. A., See Zoeller, R. A.
Lal, A. S.
——; Parker, P. J.; Segal, A. W.
Characterization and partial purification of a novel neutrophil membrane-associated kinase capable of phosphorylating the respiratory burst component $p47^{phox}$, 338: 359
Lam, L. P. Y.
——; Chow, R. Y. K.; Berger, S. A.
Transforming mutation enhances the activity of the c-Kit soluble tyrosine kinase domain, 338: 131
Lamb, N. J.
——; Quinlan, G. J.; Mumby, S.; Evans, T. W.; Gutteridge, J. M. C.
Haem oxygenase shows pro-oxidant activity in microsomal and cellular systems: implications for the release of low-molecular-mass iron, 344: 153
Lambert, R. C., See Maulet, Y.
Lamed, R., See Boisset, C.
Lanar, D. E., See Chiang, P. K.
Landschültze, V., See Lloyd, J. R.
Laneuville, O., See Plant, M. H.
Lang, M. A., See Tilloy-Ellul, A.
Langa, C., See Raab, U.
Langborg, A., See Thornalley, P. J.
Langeberg, L. K., See Faux, M. C.
Langfort, J.
——; Ploug, T.; Ihlemann, J.; Saldo, M.; Holm, C.; Galbo, H.
Expression of hormone-sensitive lipase and its regulation by adrenaline in skeletal muscle, 340: 459
Langone, F., See Papes, F.
Lanišnik Rižner, T.
——; Moeller, G.; Thole, H. H.; Žakelj-Mavrič, M.; Adamski, J.
A novel 17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the fungus *Cochliobolus lunatus*: new insights into the evolution of steroid-hormone signalling, 337: 425
Lannefors, L., See Davies, J. R.
Lanza, F., See Serru, V.
Laréal, M.-C., See Dugelay, S.
Larguier, R., See Deslauriers, B.
Laroche, T. J., See Matosin-Matekalo, M.
Larose, L., See Voisin, L.
Larsen, K. A., See Smolka, A. J.
Larsh, S., See Fishman, D. A.
Lastres, P., See Raab, U.
Lau, S. S., See Huang, Q.
Laughton, C. A., See Bostock-Smith, C. E.
Law, D. J., See Tumova, S.
Law, E. C.
——; Savery, N. J.; Busby, S. J. W.
Interactions between the *Escherichia coli* cAMP receptor protein and the C-terminal domain of the α subunit of RNA polymerase at Class I promoters, 337: 415
Lawrence, F., See Hasne, M.-P.
Lawson, D., See Waugh, M. G.
Lazo, N. D., See Downing, D. T.
Lazure, C., See Basak, A.
Leach, C. A., See Macphee, C. H.
Leader, D. P., See Powell, K. A.
Leake, D. S., See Macphee, C. H.
Leaver, C. J., See Millar, A. H.
Leavis, P. C., See Leinweber, B. D.
LeBel, D., See Lainé, J.
Lebrun, C., See Covès, J.
Leclerc, E.
——; Corti, C.; Schmid, H.; Vetter, S.; James, P.; Carafoli, E.
Serine/threonine phosphorylation of calmodulin modulates its interaction with the binding domains of target enzymes, 344: 403
Lee, A. G., See Dalton, K. A.; Duggleby, R. C.
Lee, B., See Zhang, X.
Lee, C.-H., See Cho, S.-H.
Lee, D. K.
——; Carrasco, J.; Hidalgo, J.; Andrews, G. K.
Identification of a signal transducer and activator of transcription (STAT) binding site in the mouse metallothionein-I promoter involved in interleukin-6-induced gene expression, 337: 59
Lee, G. Y., See An, J. H.
Lee, J.-H., See Paik, S. R.
Lee, S.-H., See Dong, J.
Lee, W., See An, J. H.
Lee, Y. B.
——; Joe, Y. A.; Wolff, E. C.; Dimitriadis, E. K.; Park, M. H.
Complex formation between deoxyhypusine synthase and its protein substrate, the eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A (eIF5A) precursor, 340: 273
Lee-Robichaud, P.
——; Akhtar, M. E.; Akhtar, M.
Lysine mutagenesis identifies cationic charges of human CYP17 that interact with cytochrome b_5 to promote male sex-hormone biosynthesis, 342: 309
Legner, M. A., See Zoeller, R. A.
Le Goffe, C.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

——; Vallette, G.; Jarry, A.; Bou-Hanna, C.; Laboisse, C. L.
The *in vitro* manipulation of carbohydrate metabolism: a new strategy for deciphering the cellular defence mechanisms against nitric oxide attack, 344: 643
Legon, S., See Barley, N. F.
Lehner, B., See Binieda, A.
Lehner, R.
——; Cui, Z.; Vance, D. E.
Subcellullar localization, developmental expression and characterization of a liver triacylglycerol hydrolase, 338: 761
——; Vance, D. E.
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a hepatic microsomal lipase that mobilizes stored triacylglycerol, 343: 1
Leibiger, H.
——; Wüstner, D.; Stigler, R.-D.; Marx, U.
Variable domain-linked oligosaccharides of a human monoclonal IgG: structure and influence on antigen binding, 338: 529
Leigh, R. A., See Gordon-Weeks, R.
Leinweber, B. D.
——; Leavis, P. C; Grabarek, Z.; Wang, C.-L. A.; Morgan, K. G.
Extracellula regulated kinase (ERK) interaction with actin and the calponin homology (CH) domain of actin-binding proteins, 344: 117
Leiper, J. M.
——; Santa Maria, J.; Chubb, A.; MacAllister, R. J.; Charles, I. G.; Whitley, G. St. J.; Vallance, P.
Identification of two human dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolases with distinct tissue distributions and homology with microbial arginine deiminases, 343: 209
Leite, M. F.
——; Dranoff, J. A.; Gao, L.; Nathanson, M. H.
Expression and subcellular localization of the ryanodine receptor in rat pancreatic acinar cells, 337: 305
Le Liepvre, X., See Moldes, M.
Lemaître, G., See Chevet, E.
Le Naour, F., See Serru, V.
Lennartsson, J., See Thömmes, K.
Lenting, P. J., See Kolkman, J. A.
Le Page, R. W. F., See Tetaud, E.
Le Petit-Thevenin, J., See Vérine, A.
Lepourry, L., See Stinnakre, M.-G.
Lerman, J. C., See Oren, Z.
Lesort, M., See Zhang, J.
Letamendía, A., See Raab, U.
Leth-Larsen, R.
——; Holmskov, U.; Højrup, P.
Structural characterization of human and bovine lung surfactant protein D, 343: 645
Leustek, T., See Raux, E.
Levak-Frank, S., See Wang, X.
Lew, A. M.
——; Glogauer, M.; McCulloch, C. A. G.
Specific inhibition of skeletal alpha-actin gene transcription by applied mechanical forces through integrins and actin, 341: 647
Lewis, R. Y., See Das, K.
Lhoste, J.-M., See Dugelay, S.
Li, F.
——; Altieri, D. C.
Transcriptional analysis of human *survivin* gene expression, 344: 305
Li, H., See Sun, H.
Li, J., See Du, J.; Popov, M.
Li, Q., See Strassburg, C. P.
Li, Y., See Xie, W.
Lian, L.-Y., See Allardyce, C. S.; McDonagh, P. D.
Liang, H., See Marrero, M. B.
Liang, N.-S., See Pungerčar, J.
Liao, T.-H., See Ho, H.-C.
Lieberthal, W., See Zoeller, R. A.
Lillford, P., See Smallwood, M.
Lin, C.-Y., See Young, L.-S.
Lin, H., See Zhang, X.
Lin, H.-Y.
——; Shih, A.; Davis, F. B.; Davis, P. J.
Thyroid hormone promotes the phosphorylation of STAT3 and potentiates the action of epidermal growth factor in cultured cells, 338: 427
Lin, J.-Y., See Chow, L.-P.
Lin, L.-Y., See Hwang, D. D. W.
Lin, Y., See Das, K.
Lin, Z.
——; Wang, G.; deMello, D. E.; Floros, J.
An alternatively spliced surfacant protein B mRNA in normal human lung: disease implication, 343: 145
Lindahl, U., See Vivès, R. R.
Linde, C., See Andreu, D.
Linden, J., See Gao, Z.
Lindsay, G. S.
——; Wallace, H. M.
Changes in polyamine catabolism in HL-60 human promyelogenous leukaemic cells in response to etoposide-induced apoptosis, 337: 83
Linhardt, R. J., See Park, Y.
Linnekin, D., See Mou, S.
Lipp, P., See Bobanović, L. K.
Lipps, G.
——; Krauss, G.
Adenylosuccinate synthase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: homologous overexpression, purification and characterization of the recombinant protein, 341: 537
Litster, S. A., See Maynes, J. T.
Little, C. B.
——; Flannery, C. R.; Hughes, C. E.; Mort, J. S.; Roughley, P. J.; Dent, C.; Caterson, B.
Aggrecanase *versus* matrix metalloproteinases in the catabolism of the interglobular domain of aggrecan *in vitro*, 344: 61
Liu, L.
——; Makowske, M.
Phosphotyrosine protein of molecular mass 30 kDa binds specifically to the positively charged region of the pleckstrin N-terminal pleckstrin homology domain, 342: 423
Liu, L.-F., See Hsieh, C.-H.; Hwang, D. D. W.
Liu, Q.-P., See Tan, X.-D.
Liu, Y., See Grbavec, D.
——; Arshavsky, V. Y.; Ruoho, A. E.
Interaction sites of the C-terminal region of the cGMP phosphodiesterase inhibitory subunit with the GDP-bound transducin α-subunit, 337: 281
Ljusberg, J.
——; Ek-Rylander, B.; Andersson, G.
Tartrate-resistant purple acid phosphatase is synthesized as a latent proenzyme and activated by cysteine proteinases, 343: 63
Lloyd, J. R.
——; Landschültze, V.; Kossmann, J.
Simultaneous antisense inhibition of two starch-synthase isoforms in potato tubers leads to accumulation of grossly modified amylopectin, 338: 515
Lo, R., See Grbavec, D.
Lo Bello, M., See Caccuri, A. M.
Lobo, M., See Cospedal, R.
Löffler, B.-M., See Schweizer, A.
Loh, Y. P., See Olsen, V.
Lombard, C., See Deslauriers, B.
Lombardo, D., See Vérine, A.
Longo, D. L., See Feng, Y.
Longwill, T., See Sheehan, J. K.
Lopaschuk, G. D., See Voiley, N.
López-Bote, J. P., See Raab, U.
Lopez-Coviella, I., See Berse, B.
López-Huertas, E.
——; Corpas, F. J.; Sandalio, L. M.; del Río, L. A.
Characterization of membrane polypeptides from pea leaf peroxisomes involved in superoxide radical generation, 337: 531
Lord, S. T., See Sarkar, S.
Loreau, O., See Pinot, F.
Lorenzo, M., See Valverde, A. M.
Loria, P.
——; Miller, S.; Foley, M.; Tilley, L.
Inhibition of the peroxidative degradation of haem as the basis of action of chloroquine and other quinoline antimalarials, 339: 363
Lotterman, C. D., See Erickson, R. H.
Loupatov, A., See Mizukoshi, E.
Loya, S.
——; Rudi, A.; Kashman, Y.; Hizi, A.
Polycitone A, a novel and potent general inhibitor of retroviral reverse transcriptases and cellular DNA polymerases, 344: 85
Lu, W., See Tang, C.
Lubin, B. H., See Malhotra, K. T.
Luchini, J. W., See Sucic, J. F.
Lücke, C., See Zimmerman, A. W.
Lucocq, J., See Currie, R. A.
Lüke, H.-J.
——; Prehm, P.
Synthesis and shedding of hyaluronan from plasma membranes of human fibroblasts and metastatic and non-metastic melanoma cells, 343: 71
Lundgren, K., See Andersen, B.
Lunstrum, G. P., See Weksler, N. B.
Luo, S. G., See Oberdorf, J.
Lust, G., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Lutgerink, J. T., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Luxford, C.
——; Morin, B.; Dean, R. T.; Davies, M. J.
Histone H1- and other protein- and amino acid-hydroperoxides can give rise to free radicals which oxidize DNA, 344: 125
Luzio, J. P., See Jackman, M. R.
Lysek, D. A., See Noble, M. A.

Ma, H.
——; Penning, T. M.
Characterization of homogeneous recombinant rat ovarian 20α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: fluorescent properties and inhibition profile, 341: 853
Ma, J., See Ma, X.
Ma, X.
——; Yuan, D.; Scarborough, T.; Ma, J.
Contributions to gene activation by multiple functions of Bicoid, 338: 447
Maat, J., See McLauchian, W. R.
MacAllister, R. J., See Leiper, J. M.
Macchia, P. E., See Tell, G.
Maccioni, H. J. F., See Giraudo, C. G.
Macfarlane, W. M., See Wu, H.
MacGillivray, R. T. A., See He, Q.-Y.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Machleidt, W., See Randak, C.
Mackay, A. C., See Noble, M. A.
Mackrill, J. J., See Young, K. W.
——; Protein-protein interactions in intracellular Ca^{2+}-release channel function, 337: 345
MacLennan, D. H., See Tong, J.
MacLeod, C. L., See Kakuda, D. K.
Macleod, J. N., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Macphee, C. H.
——; Moores, K. E.; Boyd, H. F.; Dhanak, D.; Ife, R. J.; Leach, C. A.; Leake, D. S.; Milliner, K. J.; Patterson, R. A.; Suckling, K. E.; Tew, D. G.; Hickey, D. M. B.
Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A_2, platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase, generates two bioactive products during the oxidation of low-density lipoprotein: use of a novel inhibitor, 338: 479
Macro, J. A., See Watson, F.
Madar-Shapiro, L.
——; Pasmanik-Chor, M.; Vaccaro, A. M.; Dinur, T.; Dagan, A.; Gatt, S.; Horowitz, M.
Importance of splicing for prosaposin sorting, 337: 433
Madsen, L., See Berge, R. K.
Madshus, I. H., See Johannessen, L. E.
Maeda, Y., See Watanabe, R.
Maekawa, K.
——; Imagawa, N., Naito, A.; Harada, S.; Yoshie, O.; Takagi, S.
Association of protein-tyrosine phosphatase PTP-BAS with the transcription-factor-inhibitory protein IκBα through interaction between the PDZ1 domain and ankyrin repeats, 337: 179
Maeta, H., See Shishibori, T.
Mager, W. H., See Post, S. M.
Magnani, M., See Rossi, L.
Magumi, T., See Kondoh, M.
Makise, M., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Makowske, M., See Liu, L.
Malesani, P., See Salmona, M.
Malhotra, K., See Malhotra, K. T.
Malhotra, K. T.
——; Malhotra, K.; Lubin, B. H.; Kuypers, F. A.
Identification and molecular characterization of acyl-CoA synthetase in human erythrocytes and erythroid precursors, 344: 135
Malhotra, R.
——; Ward, M.; Sim, R. B.; Bird, M. I.
Identification of human complement Factor H as a ligand for L-selectin, 341: 61
Mall, S., See Dalton, K. A.
Mallo, G. V., See Vasseur, S.
Mallolas, J., See Ortiz, J. A.
Malmström, A., See Eriksen, G. V.
Man, N. t., See Morris, G. E.
Mandal, I., See Bhattacharyya, R.
Manenti, S.
——; Yamauchi, E.; Sorokine, O.; Knibiehler, M.; Van Dorsselaer, A.; Taniguchi, H.; Ducommun, B.; Darbon, J.-M.
Phosphorylation of the myristoylated protein kinase C substrate MARCKS by the cyclin E-cyclin-dependent kinase 2 complex *in vitro*, 340: 775
Manganiello, V., See Castan, I.; Resjö, S.
Mangroo, D., See Newton, D. T.
Mani, R. S., See Vickers, M. F.
Mankovich, J. A., See Annand, R. R.
Mann, C. J., See Ritchie, P. J.
Mann, G. E., See Baydoun, A. B.
Mann, K. J., See Sevlever, D.
Mann, R. J., See Heierhorst, J.
Mannervik, B., See Hansson, L. O.
Manns, M. P., See Strassburg, C. P.
Mansion, M., See Bagnaresi, P.
Manzano, M., See Wielandt, A. M.
Mao, C.
——; Saba, J. D.; Obeid, L. M.
The dihydrosphingosine-1-phosphate phosphatases of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* are important regulators of cell proliferation and heat stress responses, 342: 667
Marber, M. S., See Baydoun, A. B.
Marche, P. N., See Perrin-cocon, L. A.
Marcil, J.
——; Harbour, D.; Houle, M. G.; Naccache, P. H.; Bourgoin, S.
Monosodium urate-crystal-stimulated phospholipase D in human neutrophils, 337: 185
Maret, A., See Delrieu, I.
Marie, J., See Deslauriers, B.
Marie, J.-C., See Benes, C.
Markovich, D., See Kakuda, D. K.
Marks, D. L., See Wu, K.
Markwell, R. E., See Howlett, D. R.
Marra, G.
——; Schär, P.
Recognition of DNA alterations by the mismatch repair system, 338: 1
Marrari, M. A., See Salmona, M.
Marrero, M. B.
——; Venema, V. J.; Ju, H.; He, H.; Liang, H.; Caldwell, R. B.; Venema, R. C.
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase interactions with G-protein-coupled receptors, 343: 335
Marrero, P. F., See Ortiz, J. A.
Marten, N. W., See Hsiang, C.-H.
Martin, C., See Denyer, K.
Martin, G., See Dugelay, S.
Martin, J. F., See Velasco, J.
Martin, M., See Ferrier, B.
Martindale, J. L., See Fawcett, T. W.
Martínez, A. T., See Varela, E.
Martinez, J. D., See Woolridge, D. P.
Martínez, M. J., See Varela, E.
Martin-Perez, J., See Benes, C.
Martin-Rendon, E., See Wilson, S. A.
Maruyama, K., See Koike, H.
Marx, U., See Leibiger, H.
Masaki, T., See Aoyama, T.
Maschera, B.
——; Ray, K.; Burns, K.; Volpe, F.
Overexpression of an enzymically inactive interleukin-1-receptor-associated kinase activates nuclear factor-κB, 339: 227
Mason, A. B., See He, Q.-Y.; Sun, H.
Mason, R. W., See Sol-Church, K.
Masouyé, I., See Hagens, G.
Masserini, M., See Pitto, M.
Masson, P.
——; Cléry, C.; Guerra, P.; Redslob, A.; Albaret, C.; Fortier, P.-L.
Hydration change during the aging of phosphorylated human butyrylcholinesterase: importance of residues aspartate-70 and glutamate-197 in the water network as probed by hydrostatic and osmotic pressures, 343: 361
Masters, C. L., See Borchardt, T.
Mastrofrancesco, B., See Albina, J. E.
Masuda, K.
——; Yokomizo, T.; Izumi, T.; Shimizu, T.
cDNA cloning and characterization of guinea-pig leukotriene B_4 receptor, 342: 79
Masui, K., See Okumura, K.
Matosin-Matekalo, M.
——; Mesonero, J. E.; Laroche, T. J.; Lacasa, M.; Brot-Laroche, E.
Glucose and thyroid hormone co-regulate the expression of the intestinal fructose transporter GLUT5, 339: 233
Matschinsky, F. M., See Burke, C. V.
Matsubara, T., See Osada, S.
Matsuda, K., See Tashiro, K.
Matsui, H., See Shetty, S.
Matsui, T., See Amano, T.
Matsumoto, A., See Nishikata, M.
Matsumoto, M.
——; Imagawa, M.; Aoki, Y.
Identification of an enhancer element of class Pi glutathione S-transferase gene required for expression by a co-planar polychlorinated biphenyl, 338: 599
Matsuoka, R., See Aoyama, T.
Matsushita, O., See Shishibori, T.
Matsuura, K., See Arimitsu, E.
Matthijs, G., See Pirard, M.
Maturana, A., See Brandenburger, Y.
Mauch, C., See Sudbeck, B. D.
Maudsley, S., See Donnelly, D.
Mauger, J.-P., See Coquil, J.-F.
Maulet, Y.
——; Lambert, R. C.; Mykita, S.; Mouton, J.; Partisani, M.; Bailly, Y.; Bombarde, G.; Feltz, A.
Expression and targeting to the plasma membrane of xCIC-K, a chloride channel specifically expressed in distinct tubule segments of *Xenopus laevis* kidney, 340: 737
May, S. W., See Moore, A. B.
Maynes, J. T.
——; Yam, W.-S.; Jenuth, J. P.; Yuan, R. G.; Litster, S. A.; Phipps, B. M.; Snyder, F. F.
Design of an adenosine phosphorylase by active-site modification of murine purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Enzyme kinetics and molecular dynamics simulation of Asn-243 and Lys-244 substitutions of purine nucleoside phosphorylase, 344: 585
Mayo, K. H., See Young, H.
Mayr, P., See Cheung, E.; Nidetzky, B.
Mbikay, M., See Basak, A.
McCarthy, T. V., See Healy, V.
McClane, S. J., See Burke, C. V.
McCool, D. J.
——; Okada, Y.; Forstner, J. F.; Forstner, G. G.
Roles of calreticulin and calnexin during mucin synthesis in LS180 and HT29/A1 human colonic adenocarcinoma cells, 341: 593
McCulloch, C. A. G., See Lew, A. M.
McDermott, L., See Moore, J.
McDonagh, P. D.
——; Judah, D. J.; Hayes, J. D.; Lian, L.-Y.; Neal, G. E.; Wolf, C. R.; Roberts, G. C. K.
Determinants of specificity for aflatoxin B_1-8,9-epoxide in Alpha-class glutathione S-transferases, 339: 95
McDonah, P. D., See Allardyce, C. S.
McGregor, G. P., See Fiskerstrand, C. E.
McIlhinney, R. A. J., See Ciruela, F.
McKendrick, J. E., See Dando, P. M.
McKerrow, J. H., See Chan, V. J.
McLauchlan, W. R.
——; Garcia-Conesa, M. T.; Williamson, G.; Roza, M.; Ravestein, P.; Maat, J.
A novel class of protein from wheat which inhibits xylanases, 338: 441
McLellan, L. I., See Tipnis, S. R.
McLennan, A. G., See Gasmi, L.
Mcmanus, M. E., See Brix, L. A.
McMaster, C. R., See Henneberry, A. L.
McNulty, T. J.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

——; Taylor, C. W.
Extracellular heavy-metal ions stimulate Ca^{2+} mobilization in hepatocytes, 339: 555
McQueen-Mason, S., See Gill, J.
McVeigh, T., See Raux, E.
Mecham, R. P., See Trask, T. M.
Méchin, M.-C., See Xie, W.
Mecky, A., See Arand, M.
Medof, M. E., See Sevlever, D.
Meergans, T., See Kratzmeier, M.
Megnin-Chanet, F., See Dugelay, S.
Mei, Q., See Shou, M.
Meissner, J. D.
——; Naumann, A.; Mueller, W. H.; Scheibe, R. J.
Regulation of UDP-*N*-acetylglycosamine: dolichyl-phosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate transferase by retinoic acid in P19 cells, 338: 561
Melendez, A. J., See Gillooly, D. J.
Melloni, E., See De Tullio, R.; Passalacqua, M.
Melo, A. M. P., See Ferreirinha, F.
Meloche, S., See Voisin, L.
Mendoza-Hernández, G., See Rendón-Huerta, E.
Menéndez, C., See Batista, F. R.
Menendez, M., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Mensch, B., See Chittock, R. S.
Mercier, J.-C., See Stinnakre, M.-G.
Mergny, J.-L., See Djavaheri-Mergny, M.
Merker, H.-J., See Shakibaei, M.
Merkulova, T., See Foucault, G.
Merlevede, W., See Janssens, V.
Merrill, A. R., See Steer, B. A.
Mertens, K., See Kolkman, J. A.
Mesaeli, N., See Michalak, M.
Mesonero, J. E., See Matosin-Matekalo, M.
Michalak, M.
——; Corbett, E. F.; Mesaeli, N.; Nakamura, K.; Opas, M.
Calreticulin: one protein, one gene, many functions, 344: 281
Michon, T., See Wang, W.
Micol, V., See Sánchez-Piñera, P.
Mikutowska, J., See Craig, A. L.
Milani, M., See Ricchelli, F.
Miles, C. S., See Noble, M. A.
Milgrom, Y. M.
——; Murataliev, M. B., Boyer, P. D.
Bi-site activation occurs with the native and nucleotide-depleted mitochondrial F_1-ATPase, (330: 1037, 1998) correction: 338: 807
Millar, A. H.
——; Hill, S. A.; Leaver, C. J.
Plant mitochondrial 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex: purification and characterization in potato, 343: 327
Miller, L. H., See Chiang, P. K.
Miller, S., See Loria, P.
Milligan, G., See Drmota, T.; Fong, C. W.
Milliner, K. J., See Macphee, C. H.
Millington, P., See Potter, L. C.
Milton, N. G. N.
——; Amyloid-β binds catalase with high affinity and inhibits hydrogen peroxide breakdown, 344: 293
Mima, S., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Minetoki, T., See Ichishima, E.
Minhas, H. S., See Thornalley, P. J.
Minneman, K. P., See Zhong, H.
Miranda, S., See Wielandt, A. M.
Misono, T., See Mizukoshi, E.
Misquitta, C. M.
——; Sing, A.; Grover, A. K.
Control of sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic-reticulum Ca^{2+} pump expression in cardiac and smooth muscle, 338: 167
Misumi, Y., See Tsujioka, H.
Mitchelhill, K. I., See Heierhorst, J.
Mitsui, Y., See Katoh, S.
Mitsumoto, A.
——; Kim, K.-R.; Oshima, G.; Kunimoto, M.; Okawa, K.; Iwamatsu, A.; Nakagawa, Y.
Glyoxalase I is a novel nitric-oxide-responsive protein, 344: 837
Mitsuyama, Y., See Tashiro, K.
Mitterauer, T.
——; Nanoff, C.; Ahorn, H.; Freissmuth, M.; Hohenegger, M.
Metal-dependent nucleotide binding to the *Escherichia coli* rotamase SlyD, 342: 33
Miura, A. B., See Itoh, H.
Miyamoto, K.-i., See Katai, K.
Miyamoto, S.
——; Safer, B.
Immunosuppressants FK506 and rapamycin have different effects on the biosynthesis of cytoplasmic actin during the early period of T cell activation, 344: 803
Miyazaki, J.-i.
——; Nakanishi, S.; Jingami, H.
Expression and characterization of a glycine-binding fragment of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit NR1, 340: 687
Miyazawa, T., See Yamaguchi, H.
Mizukoshi, E.
——; Suzuki, M.; Loupatov, A.; Uruno, T.; Hayashi, H.; Misono, T.; Kaul, S. C.; Wadhwa, R.; Imamura, T.
Fibroblast growth factor-1 interacts with the glucose-regulated protein GRP75/mortalin, 343: 461
Mizuno, K., See Nagata, K.; Yang, N.
Mizushima, T., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Moberg, P., See Pavlov, P. F.
Moehring, J. M., See Sucic, J. F.
Moehring, R. J., See Sucic, J. F.
Moeller, G., See Lanišnik Rižner, T.
Moitra, P. K., See Bhattacharyya, R.
Moldes, M.
——; Boizard, M.; Le Liepvre, X.; Fève, B.; Dugail, I.; Pairault, J.
Functional antagonism between inhibitor of DNA binding (Id) and adipocyte determination and differentiation factor 1/sterol regulatory element-binding protein-1c (ADD1/SREBP-1c) *trans*-factors for the regulation of fatty acid synthase promoter in adipocytes, 344: 873
Molinari, A., See Salmona, M.
Momotani, E., See Saido-Sakanaka, H.
Moniaux, N.
——; Nollet, S.; Porchet, N.; Degand, P.; Laine, A.; Aubert, J.-P.
Complete sequence of the human mucin MUC4: a putative cell membrane-associated mucin, 338: 325
Monji, A., See Tashiro, K.
Monks, T. J., See Huang, Q.
Montagnini, B., See Stefanini, S.
Montecino, M., See Morin, V.
Montecucco, A., See Verri, A.
Moolenaar, W. H., See Kranenburg, O.
Moore, A. B.
——; May, S. W.
Kinetic and inhibition studies on substrate channelling in the bifunctional enzyme catalysing C-terminal amidation, 341: 33
Moore, J.
——; Devaney, E.
Cloning and characterization of two nuclear receptors from the filarial nematode *Brugia pahangi*, 344: 245
——; McDermott, L.; Price, N. C.; Kelly, S. M.; Cooper, A.; Kennedy, M. W.
Sequence-divergent units of the ABA-1 polyprotein array of the nematode *Ascaris suum* have similar fatty-acid- and retinol-binding properties but different binding-site environments, 340: 337
Moores, K. E., See Macphee, C. H.
Moras, D., See Juntunen, K.
Morel, Y.
——; Barouki, R.
Repression of gene expression by oxidative stress, 342: 481
Moreno, F., See Herrero, P.
Moreno, G., See Ricchelli, F.
Moreno, J. I., See Yamaguchi, H.
Moreno, S., See Vasseur, S.
Moreno, S. N. J., See Carruthers, V. B.
Morgan, A., See Haynes, L. P.
Morgan, B. P., See Harris, C. L.
Morgan, K. G., See Leinweber, B. D.
Morgan, R. O., See Rodriguez-Garcia, M.-I.
Mörgelin, M., See Eriksen, G. V.
Morillas, M.
——; Goble, M. L.; Virden, R.
The kinetics of acylation and deacylation of penicillin acylase from *Escherichia coli* ATCC 11105: evidence for lowered pK_a values of groups near the catalytic centre, 338: 235
Morin, B., See Luxford, C.
Morin, V.
——; Diaz, F.; Montecino, M.; Fothergill-Gilmore, L.; Puchi, M.; Imschenetzky, M.
Poly(ADP-ribosylation) protects maternally derived histones from proteolysis after fertilization, 343: 95
Morita, K., See Katai, K.
Morley, S. J., See Fraser, C. S.
Möröy, T., See Rimpler, M. M.
Morrice, N., See Kobayashi, T.
Morrice, N. A., See Casamayor, A.
Morris, C. A.
——; Nicolaus, B.; Sampson, V.; Harwood, J. L.; Kille, P.
Identification and characterization of a recombinant metallothionein protein from a marine alga, *Fucus vesiculosus*, 338: 553
Morris, G. E.
——; Man, N. t.; Huyen, N. t. N.; Pereboev, A.; Kendrick-Jones, J.; Winder, S. J.
Disruption of the utrophin-actin interaction by monoclonal antibodies and prediction of an actin-binding surface of utrophin, 337: 119
Morris, S. A., See Swatton, J. E.
Morris, S. M., Jr., See Chen, L.-C.
Mort, J. S., See Little, C. B.; Sztrolovics, R.
Moscat, J., See Bandyopadhyay, G.
Mosedale, D. E.
——; Grainger, D. J.
An antibody present in normal human serum inhibits the binding of cytokines to their receptors in an *in vitro* system, 343: 125
Moser, R. N., See Donnelly, D.
Mosi, R.; Withers, S. G.
——; Synthesis and kinetic evaluation of 4-doexymaltopentaose and 4-deoxymaltohexaose as inhibitors of muscle and potato α-glucan phosphorylases, 338: 251
Moss, S. J., See Forbes, L. V.
Moss, S. T., See Wilson, N. J.
Motawia, S., See Denyer, K.
Motizuki, M.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

——; Itoh, T.; Satoh, T.; Yokota, S.; Yamada, M.; Shimamura, S.; Samejima, T.; Tsurugi, K.
Lipid-binding and antimicrobial properties of synthetic peptides of bovine apolipoprotein A-II, 342: 215
Motohashi, K., See Stumpp, M. T.
Motterlini, R., See Foresti, R.
Mou, S.
——; Linnekin, D.
Lyn is activated during late G_1 of stem-cell-factor-induced cell cycle progression in haemopoietic cells, 342: 163
Mould, A. P., See Burrows, L.
Moulin, D. S., See Nuthall, H. N.
Mouton, J., See Maulet, Y.
Møller, B. L., See Denyer, K.
Mueller, W. H., See Meissner, J. D.
Muise, A. M.
——; Ro, H.-S.
Enzymic characterization of a novel member of the regulatory B-like carboxypeptidase with transcriptional repression function: stimulation of enzymic activity by its target DNA, 343: 341
Mukherjee, S. B.
——; Aravinda, S.; Gopalakrishnan, B.; Nagpal, S.; Salunke, D. M.; Shaha, C.
Secretion of glutathion S-transferase isoforms in the seminiferous tubular fluid, tissue distribution and sex steroid binding by rat GSTM1, 340: 309
Mulcahy, R. T., See Wild, A. C.
Mulherkar, R., See Kadam, S.
Müller, F., See Arand, M.
Müller-Newen, G., See Thiel, S.
Mullin, N. P., See Kirkitadze, M. D.
Mulquiney, P. J.
——; Bubb, W. A.; Kuchel, P. W.
Model of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate metabolism in the human erythrocyte based on detailed enzyme kinetic equations: *in vivo* kinetic characterization of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase/phosphatase using ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR, 342: 567
——; Kuchel, P. W.
Model of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate metabolism in the human erythrocyte based on detailed enzyme kinetic equations: computer simulation and Metabolic Control Analysis, 342: 597
Model of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate metabolism in the human erythrocyte based on detailed enzyme kinetic equations: equations and parameter refinement, 342: 581
Multhaup, G., See Borchardt, T.
Mumby, S., See Lamb, N. J.
Muneyuki, E., See Amano, T.
Munro, A. W., See Noble, M. A.
Muoio, D. M.
——; Seefeld, K.; Witters, L. A.; Coleman, R. A.
AMP-activated kinase reciprocally regulates triacylglycerol synthesis and fatty acid oxidation in liver and muscle: evidence that *sn*-glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase is a novel target, 338: 783
Muraille, E.
——; Pesesse, X.; Kuntz, C.; Erneux, C.
Distribution of the Src-homology-2-domain-containing inositol 5-phosphatase SHIP-2 in both non-haemopoietic and haemopoietic cells and possible involvement of SHIP-2 in negative signalling of B-cells, 342: 697
Murataliev, M. B., See Milgrom, Y. M.
Murphy, G., See Ashworth, J. L.
Murray, I.
——; Köhl, J.; Cianflone, K.
Acylation-stimulating protein (ASP): structure-function determinants of cell surface binding and triacylglycerol synthetic activity, 342: 41
Myers, M. G., Jr., See Cousin, S. P.
Myint, Z., See Tanaka, T.
Mykita, S., See Maulet, Y.

Na, J.-U., See Cho, S.-H.
Naccache, P. H., See Marcil, J.
Nadanaka, S.
——; Kitagawa, H.; Goto, F.; Tamua, J.-i.; Neumann, K. W.; Ogawa, T.; Sugahara, K.
Involvement of the core protein in the first β-*N*-acetylgalactosamine transfer to the glycosaminoglycan-protein linkage-region tetrasaccharide and in the subsequent polymerization: the critical determining step for chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis, 340: 353
Nagan, N., See Zoeller, R. A.
Naganawa, Y.
——; Itoh, K.; Shimmoto, M.; Kamei, S.; Takiguchi, K.; Doi, H.; Sakuraba, H.
Stable expression of protective protein/cathepsin A-green fluorescent protein fusion genes in a fibroblastic cell line from a galactosialidosis patient. Model system for revealing the intracellular transport of normal and mutated lysosomal enzymes, 340: 467
Nagao, T., See Takesono, A.
Nagata, K.
——; Ohashi, K.; Yang, N.; Mizuno, K.
The N-terminal LIM domain negatively regulates the kinase activity of LIM-kinase 1, 343: 99
Nagpal, S., See Mukherjee, S. B.
Nahorski, S. R., See Davis, R. J.; Waugh, M. G.; Young, K. W.
Naik, U. P., See Shock, D. D.
Nairn, J., See Walter, R. A.
Naito, A., See Maekawa, K.
Nakagawa, M.
——; Oohata, A. A.; Tojo, H.; Fujii, S.
A prespore-cell-inducing factor in *Dictyostelium discoideum*: its purification and characterization, 343: 265
Nakagawa, Y., See Mitsumoto, A.
Nakajima, T., See Ichishima, E.
Nakajima, Y., See Nirasawa, S.
Nakamura, K., See Aoki, J.; Michalak, M.
——; Shima, H.; Watanabe, M.; Haneji, T.; Kikuchi, K.
Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel dual-specificity protein phosphatase possible involved in spermatogenesis, 344: 819
Nakamura, M., See Ichishima, E.
Nakamura, N., See Watanabe, R.
——; Suzuki, Y.; Sakuta, H.; Ookata, K.; Kawahara, K.; Hirose, S.
Inwardly rectifying K^+ channel Kir7.1 is highly expressed in thyroid follicular cells, intestinal epithelial cells and choroid plexus epithelial cells: implication for a functional coupling with Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 342: 329
Nakamura, S., See Takahashi, H.
Nakanishi, K., See Arimitsu, E.
Nakanishi, S., See Miyazaki, J.-i.
Nakashima, S., See Wang, S.
Nakayama, H., See Kuniyasu, A.
Nakazawa, H., See Furukawa, A.
Nandy, A., See Küchler, B.
Nanoff, C., See Mitterauer, T.
Napoli, J. L., See Wang, J.
Nartin, S. R., See Hayden, B. M.
Nathanson, M. H., See Leite, M. F.
Naumann, A., See Meissner, J. D.
Navarro, P., See Valverde, A. M.
Navé, B. T.
——; Ouwens, D. M.; Withers, D. J.; Alessi, D. R.; Shepherd, P. R.
Mammalian target of rapamycin is a direct target for protein kinase B: identification of a convergence point for opposing effects of insulin and amino-acid deficiency on protein translation, 344: 427
Neal, G. E., See McDonagh, P. D.
Neese, R. A., See Jung, H. R.
Negishi, M., See Aoki, J.
Negroiu, G.
——; Branza-Nichita, N.; Petrescu, A. J.; Dwek, R. A.; Petrescu, S. M.
Protein specific N-glycosylation of tyrosinase and tyrosinase-related protein-1 in B16 mouse melanoma cells, 344: 659
Nelson, F. R. T., See West, L. A.
Nelson, K. K.
——; Schlöndorff, J.; Blobel, C. P.
Evidence for an interaction of the metalloprotease-disintegrin tumour necrosis factor α convertase (TACE) with mitotic arrest deficient 2 (MAD2), and of the metalloprotease-disintegrin MDC9 with a novel MAD2-related protein, MAD2β, 343: 673
Nelson, T. J.
——; Zhao, W.-Q.; Yuan, S.; Favit, A.; Pozzo-Miller, L.; Alkon, D. L.
Calexcitin interaction with neuronal ryanodine receptors, 341: 423
Nettesheim, P., See Koo, J. S.
Neumann, K. W., See Nadanaka, S.
Neumann, N. F., See Zou, J.
Neve, B. P., See Verhoeven, A. J. M.
Newey, P., See Fiskerstrand, C. E.
Newton, A. C., See Faux, M. C.
Newton, D. T.
——; Mangroo, D.
Mapping the active site of the *Haemophilus influenzae* methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase: residues important for catalysis and tRNA binding, 339: 63
Ngamkitidechakul, C., See Twining, S. S.
Nguyen, N., See Strassburg, C. P.
Ni, Y., See Gao, Z.
Nichol, F., See Anema, S. M.
Nicholson, D., See Chiang, P. K.
Nicholson, G. M., See Torres, A. M.
Nick, H. S., See Barbosa-Tessmann, I. P.
Nicolas, J.-P., See Cogé, F.
Nicolaus, B., See Morris, C. A.
Nicot, C., See Ortiz, J. A.
Nicotra, M., See Caccuri, A. M.
Nidetzky, B., See Eis, C.
——; Mayr, P.; Hadwiger, P.; Stütz, A. E.
Binding energy and specificity in the catalytic mechanism of yeast aldose reductases, 344: 101
Niemann, H., See Gonelle-Gispert, C.
Nietubyć, M., See Diakowski, W.
Nigou, J.
——; Gilleron, M.; Puzo, G.
Lipoarabinomannans: characterization of the multiacylated forms of the phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol anchor by NMR spectroscopy, 337: 453

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Nii, T., See Katai, K.
Nikaidou, N., See Suzuki, K.
Nirasawa, S.
——; Nakajima, Y.; Zhang, Z.-Z.; Yoshida, M.; Hayashi, K.
Intramolecular chaperone and inhibitor activities of a propeptide from a bacterial zinc aminopeptidase, 341: 25
Nischt, R., See Sudbeck, B. D.; Zedlacher, M.
Nishihara, T., See Osada, S.
Nishikata, M.
——; Suzuki, K.; Yoshimura, Y.; Deyama, Y.; Matsumoto, A.
A phosphotyrosine-containing quenched fluorogenic peptide as a novel substrate for protein tyrosine phosphatases, 343: 385
Nishikiori, T., See Kondoh, M.
Nishioka, T.
——; Azuma, S.; Yamashita, G.; Kajiyama, G.
Partial replacement of bile salts causes marked changes of cholesterol crystallization in supersaturated model bile systems, 340: 445
Nissen, M., See Braren, R.
Nissen, N. N.
——; Shankar, R.; Gamelli, R. L.; Singh, A.; DiPietro, L. A.
Heparin and heparan sulphate protect basic fibroblast growth factor from non-enzymic glycosylation, 338: 637
Nixon, P. F., See Chang, A. K.
Noble, M. A.
——; Miles, C. S.; Chapman, S. K.; Lysek, D. A.; Mackay, A. C.; Reid, G. A.; Hanzlik, R. P.; Munro, A. W.
Roles of key active-site residues in flavocytochrome P450 BM3, 339: 371
Noël, J.-P., See Pinot, F.
Noël, S., See Wang, W.
Noguchi, T., See Tanaka, T.; Yamada, K.
Noji, H., See Amano, T.
Nollet, S., See Moniaux, N.
Novotny, J., See Drmota, T.
Nozawa, Y., See Wang, S.
Numata, O., See Wang, S.
Nuthall, H. N.
——; Moulin, D. S.; Huxley, C.; Harris, A.
Analysis of DNase-I-hypersensitive sites at the 3′ end of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene *(CFTR)*, 341: 601
Nwaka, S., See Wera, S.

Oatey, P. B., See Venkateswarlu, K.
——; Venkateswarlu, K.; Williams, A. G.; Fletcher, L. M.; Foulstone, E. J.; Cullen, P. J.; Tavaré, J. M.
Confocal imaging of the subcellular distribution of phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate in insulin- and PDGF-stimulated 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 344: 511
Obeid, L. M., See Mao, C.
Oberdorf, J.
——; Webster, J. M.; Zhu, C. C.; Luo, S. G.; Wojcikiewicz, R. J. H.
Down-regulation of types 1, II and III inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors is mediated by the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, 339: 453
O'Connor, T.
——; Ireland, L. S.; Harrison, D. J.; Hayes, J. D.
Major differences exist in the function and tissue-specific expression of human aflatoxin B_1 aldehyde reductase and the principal human aldo-keto reductase AKR1 family members, 343: 487
Oeffner, F., See Zimmer, G.
Oesch, F., See Arand, M.
Offord, J., See Wang, M.
O'Flaherty, J. T., See Kuroki, M.
Ogawa, T., See Nadanaka, S.
Ogier-Denis, E., See Petiot, A.
Ogura, M., See Itoh, H.
Oh, C.-D., See Kim, J.-Y.
Oh, M., See Yoon, J. H.
Ohashi, K., See Nagata, K.
Ohishi, K., See Watanabe, R.
Ohizumi, Y., See Kuniyasu, A.
Ohkura, M., See Kuniyasu, A.
Ohnishi, H., See Sano, S.-i.
Ohno, S., See Koike, H.
Oka, K., See Jong, M. C.
Okabe, A., See Shishibori, T.
Okada, T., See Kodama, T.
Okada, Y., See McCool, D. J.
Okamoto, H., See Gonda, K.
Okamoto, O.
——; Fujiwara, S.; Abe, M.; Sato, Y.
Dermatopontin interacts with transforming growth factor β and enhances its biological activity, 337: 537
Okawa, K., See Mitsumoto, A.
Okazaki, H., See Gonda, K.
Oknianska, A., See Resjö, S.
Okumura, K.
——; Masui, K.; Inoue, S.; Ikeda, K.; Hayashi, K.
Purification, characterization and cDNA cloning of a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor from the serum of the non-venomous snake *Elaphe quadrivirgata*, 341: 165
Okuyama, A., See Koike, H.
Oliver, A. W.
——; Kneale, G. G.
Structural characterization of DNA and RNA sequences recognized by the gene 5 protein of bacteriophage fd, 339: 525
Olsen, V.
——; Cawley, N. X.; Brandt, J.; Egel-Mitani, M.; Loh, Y. P.
Identification and characterization of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yapsin 3, a new member of the yapsin family of aspartic proteases encoded by the *YPS3* gene, 339: 407
Olsnes, S., See Falnes, P. Ø.
Olson, L. K., See Qian, J.
Ono, Y., See Bandyopadhyay, G.
Oohata, A. A., See Nakagawa, M.
Ookata, K., See Nakamura, N.
Oostra, B. A., See Tamanini, F.
Opas, M., See Michalak, M.
Oren, Z.
——; Lerman, J. C.; Gudmundsson, G. H.; Agerberth, B.; Shai, Y.
Structure and organization of the human antimicrobial peptide LL-37 in phospholipid membranes: relevance to the molecular basis for its non-cell-selective activity, 341: 501
Ortiz, E. M., See Vasseur, S.
Ortiz, J. A.
——; Mallolas, J.; Nicot, C.; Bofarull, J.; Rodríguez, J. C.; Hegardt, F. G.; Haro, D.; Marrero, P. F.
Isolation of pig mitochondrial 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase gene promoter: characterization of a peroxisome proliferator-responsive element, 337: 329
Osada, H., See Kondoh, M.
Osada, S.
——; Matsubara, T.; Daimon, S.; Terazu, Y.; Xu, M.; Nishihara, T.; Imagawa, M.
Expression, DNA-binding specificity and transcriptional regulation of nuclear factor 1 family proteins from rat, 342: 189
Osawa, Y., See Akashi, M.
Oshima, G., See Mitsumoto, A.
Ott, M.-O., See Arar, C.
Ottenhoff, R., See Paulusma, C. C.
Oude Elferink, R. P. J., See Paulusma, C. C.
Ouvry, C., See Cogé, F.
Ouwens, D. M., See Navé, B. T.
Owen, D. E., See Howlett, D. R.
Owji, A. A., See Coppock, H. A.
Oxender, D. L., See Wang, M.
Oyama, Y., See Shishibori, T.
Ozeki, K., See Ichishima, E.
Ozols, J.
——; Isolation and complete covalent structure of liver microsomal paraoxonase, 338: 265

Páez, E., See Raab, U.
Pagano, R. E., See Wu, K.
Page, M. G. P., See Chittock, R. S.
Page, M. I., See Rhazi, N.
Paik, S. R.
——; Shin, H.-J.; Lee, J.-H.; Chang, C.-S.; Kim, J.
Copper(II)-induced self-oligomerization of α-synuclein, 340: 821
Pain, V. M., See Fraser, C. S.
Pairault, J., See Moldes, M.
Pajor, A. M.
——; Krajewski, S. J.; Sun, N.; Gangula, R.
Cysteine residues in the Na^+/dicarboxylate co-transporter, NaDC-1, 344: 205
Pal, B., See Bhattacharyya, R.
Palcy, S.
——; Goltzman, D.
Protein kinase signalling pathways involved in the up-regulation of the rat α1(I) collagen gene by transforming growth factor β_1 and bone morphogenetic protein 2 in osteoblastic cells, 343: 21
Palena, C. M.
——; Gonzalez, D. H.; Chan, R. L.
A monomer-dimer equilibrium modulates the interaction of the sunflower homeodomain leucine-zipper protein Hahb-4 with DNA, 341: 81
Palestini, P., See Pitto, M.
Palmblad, M.
——; Johansson, J.; Robertson, B.; Curstedt, T.
Biophysical activity of an artificial surfactant containing an analogue of surfactant protein (SP)-C and native SP-B, 339: 381
Palmer, C. L., See Wood, I. C.
Palmer, M., See Gonelle-Gispert, C.
Palmieri, F., See Fiermonte, G.; Indiveri, C.
Palmieri, G., See Feng, Y.; Giardina, P.
Pan, F.-M., See Chow, L.-P.
Pan, R. L., See Yang, S. J.
Pandiella, A., See Esparís-Ogando, A.
Papes, F.
——; Kemper, E. L.; Cord-Neto, G.; Langone, F.; Arruda, P.
Lysine degradation through the saccharopine pathway in mammals: involvement of both bifunctional and monofunctional lysine-degrading enzymes in mouse, 344: 555
Pappin, D. J. C., See Reeves, E. P.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Parimoo, S., See Zhang, L.
Parise, L. V., See Shock, D. D.
Parish, C. R., See Freeman, C.
Park, E. A., See Steffen, M. L.
Park, J.-S., See Dong, J.
Park, M. H., See Lee, Y. B.
Park, S. D., See Yoon, J. H.
Park, S.-H., See Yoon, J. H.
Park, Y.
——; Yu, G.; Gunay, N. S.; Linhardt, R. J.
Purification and characterization of heparan sulphate proteoglycan from bovine brane, 344: 723
Parker, M. W., See Caccuri, A. M.
Parker, P. J., See Hansra, G.; Lal, A. S.
Parkin, E. T.
——; Turner, A. J.; Hooper, N. M.
Amyloid precursor protein, although partially detergent-insoluble in mouse cerebral cortex, behaves as an atypical lipid raft protein, 344: 23
Parkinson, J., See Kirkitadze, M. D.
Parkkinen, J. J., See Suppola, S.
Parmar, S., See Gordon-Weeks, R.
Parrington, J:
——; Jones, K. T.; Lai, F. A.; Swann, K.
The soluble sperm factor that causes Ca^{2+} release from sea-urchin *(Lytechinus picuts)* egg homogenates also triggers Ca^{2+} oscillations after injection into mouse eggs, 341: 1
Partisani, M., See Maulet, Y.
Pasmanik-Chor, M., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
Pasqualini, E., See Vérine, A.
Pasquet, J.-M.
——; Bobe, R.; Gross, B.; Gratacap, M.-P.; Tomlinson, M. G.; Payrastre, B.; Watson, S. P.
A collagen-related peptide regulates phospholipase Cγ2 via phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in human platelets, 342: 171
Passalacqua, M., See De Tullio, R.
——; Patrone, M.; Sparatore, B.; Melloni, E.; Pontremoli, S.
Protein kinase C-θ is specifically localized on centrosomes and kinetochores in mitotic cells, 337: 113
Patel, A., See Schreiber, B. M.
Patel, A. M. P., See Bosch, R. R.
Patel, M. S., See Yang, H.-S.
Paterson, A., See Filtz, T. M.
Patrone, M., See Passalacqua, M.
Patterson, R. A., See Macphee, C. H.
Patton, G. M., See Watkins, M. T.
Paul, P., See Wu, K.
Paulusma, C. C.
——; van Geer, M. A.; Evers, R.; Heijn, M.; Ottenhoff, R.; Borst, P.; Oude Elferink, R. P. J.
Canalicular multispecific organic anion transporter/multidrug resistance protein 2 mediates low-affinity transport of reduced glutathione, 338: 393
Pauwels, P. J.
——; Gouble, A.; Wurch, T.
Activation of constitutive 5-hydroxytryptamine$_{1B}$ receptor by a series of mutations in the BBXXB motif: positioning of the third intracellular loop distal junction and its $G_O\alpha$ protein interactions, 343: 435
Pavan, A., See Pitto, M.
Pavela-Vrancic, M.
——; Dieckmann, R.; von Döhren, H.; Kleinkauf, H.
Editing of non-cognate aminoacyl adenylates by peptide synthetases, 342: 715
Pavlov, P. F.
——; Moberg, P.; Zhang, X.-P.; Glaser, E.
Chemical cleavage of the overexpressed mitochondrial $F_1\beta$ precursor with CNBr: a new strategy to construct an import-competent preprotein, 341: 95
Payrastre, B., See Pasquet, J.-M.
Pearson, J. D., See Baydoun, A. B.
Pearson, W. R., See Whittington, A. T.
Pease, R. J.
——; Wiggins, D.; Saggerson, E. D.; Tree, J.; Gibbons, G. F.
Metabolic characteristics of a human hepatoma cell line stably transfected with hormone-sensitive lipase, 341: 453
Pedone, E.
——; Cannio, R.; Saviano, M.; Rossi, M.; Bartolucci, S.
Prediction and experimental testing of *Bacillus acidocaldarius* thioredoxin stability, 339: 309
Pedrotti, B., See Salmona, M.
Peeters, B., See Schoenmakers, E.
Pekata, P. H., See Jain, R.
Pelizzari, L.
——; Tell, G.; Damante, G.
Co-operation between the PAI and RED subdomains of Pax-8 in the interaction with the thyroglobulin promotor, 337: 253
Pellizari, L., See Tell, G.
Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
——; Lutgerink, J. T.; van Nieuwenhoven, F. A.; Tandon, N. N.; van der Vusse, G. J.; Arends, J.-W.; Hoogenboom, H. R.; Glatz, J. F. C.
A sensitive immunoassay for rat fatty acid translocase (CD36) using phage antibodies selected on cell transfectants: abundant presence of fatty acid translocase/CD36 in cardiac and red skeletal muscle and up-regulation in diabetes, 337: 407
Penning, T. M., See Ma, H.
Pepitoni, S., See Wood, I. C.
Pereboev, A., See Morris, G. E.
Peres, V. J., See Couto, A. S.
Perkins, S. J., See Williams, S. C.
Perrin-cocon, L. A.
——; Marche, P. N.; Villiers, C. L.
Purification of intracellular compartments involved in antigen processing: a new method based on magnetic sorting, 338: 123
Perry, A. E., See Howlett, D. R.
Persson, S., See Belting, M.
Perugini, C., See Bagnati, M.
Pesesse, X., See Muraille, E.
Peter, G. J.
——; Davies, A.; Watt, P. W.; Birrell, J.; Taylor, P. M.
Interactions between the thiol-group reagent *N*-ethylmaleimide and neutral and basic amino acid transporter-related amino acid transport, 343: 169
Peters, S. E., See Raux, E.
Petersen, C. C. H., See Bobanović, L. K.
Petersson, P., See Belting, M.
Petiot, A.
——; Ogier-Denis, E.; Bauvy, C.; Cluzeaud, F.; Vandewalle, A.; Codogno, P.
Subcellular localization of the $G_{\alpha 13}$ protein and G alpha interacting protein, two proteins involved in the control of macroautophagy in human colon cancer HT-29 cells, 337: 289
Petrescu, A. J., See Negroiu, G.
Petrescu, S. M., See Negroiu, G.
Petry, S., See Kramer, W.
Peumans, W. J., See Wright, L. M.
Pfeil, J. E., See Amidon, W. J.
Pfeilschifter, J., See Frank, S.
Phelps, K., See Jain, R.
Phillips, J. W.
——; Henly, D. C.; Berry, M. N.
Long-term maintenance of low concentrations of fructose for the study of hepatic glucose phosphorylation, 337: 497
Phipps, B. M., See Maynes, J. T.
Picard, L., See Coquil, J.-F.
Pickett, S., See Sevlever, D.
Picone, R., See Stoughton, D. M.
Picotto, G.
——; Vazquez, G.; Boland, R.
17 β-Oestradiol increases intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration in rat enterocytes. Potential role of phospholipase C-dependent store-operated Ca^{2+} influx, 339: 71
Pietilä, M., See Suppola, S.
Pillay, T. S., See Ahmed, Z.
Pilot, J. D., See Dalton, K. A.
Pilquil, C., See Jasinska, R.
Pimenta, D. C.
——; Chao, J.; Chao, L.; Juliano, M. A.; Juliano, L.
Specificity of human tissue kallikrein towards substrates containing Phe-Phe pair of amino acids, 339: 473
Piña, B., See Idrissi, F.-Z.
Pineda, V. L., See Barbosa-Tessmann, I. P.
Pingel, S.
——; Rheinweiler, U.; Kolb, V.; Duszenko, M.
Purification and characterization of an α-galactosyltransferase from *Trypanosoma brucei*, 338: 545
Pinot, F.
——; Benveniste, I.; Salaün, J.-P.; Loreau, O.; Noël, J.-P.; Schreiber, L.; Durst, F.
Production *in vitro* by the cytochrome P450 CYP94A1 of major C_{18} cutin monomers and potential messengers in plant-pathogen interactions: enantioselectivity studies, 342: 27
Pinson, B.
——; Chevallier, J.; Urban-Grimal, D.
Only one of the charged amino acids located in membrane-spanning regions is important for the function of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* uracil permease, 339: 37
Pipolo, L., See Qian, H.
Pirard, M.
——; Achouri, Y.; Collet, J.-F.; Schollen, E.; Matthijs, G.; Van Schaftingen, E.
Kinetic properties and tissular distribution of mammalian phosphomannomutase isozymes, 339: 201
Pitard, V., See Thiel, S.
Pitto, M.
——; Palestini, P.; Ferraretto, A.; Flati, S.; Pavan, A.; Ravasi, D.; Masserini, M.; Bottiroli, G.
Dynamics of glycolipid domains in the plasma membrane of living cultured neurons, following protein kinase C activation: a study performed by excimer-formation imaging, 344: 177
Piwien-Pilipuk, G., See Galigniana, M. D.
Plaas, A. H. K., See West, L. A.
Plant, M. H.
——; Laneuville, O.
Characterization of a novel transcript of prostaglandin endoperoxide H synthase 1 with a tissue-specific profile of expression, 344: 677

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Ploug, T., See Langfort, J.
Podder, S. K., See Krupakar, J.
Podolsky, D. K., See Itoh, H.
Poirier, G. G., See D'Amours, D.
Poitout, V., See Benes, C.
Polastron, J., See Allouche, S.
Police, S., See Jain, R.
Pompon, D., See Arand, M.
Ponce, C., See Deslauriers, B.
Pons, T., See Batista, F. R.
Pontremoli, S., See De Tullio, R.; Passalacqua, M.
Poole, A. R., See Sztrolovics, R.
Popov, K. M., See Bowker-Kinley, M.
Popov, M.
——; Li, J.; Reithmeier, R. A. F.
Transmembrane folding of the human erythrocyte anion exchanger (AE1, Band 3) determined by scanning and insertional N-glycosylation mutagenesis, 339: 269
Porchet, N., See Moniaux, N.
Porter, C. W., See Suppola, S.
Pospiech, H., See Huang, D.
Post, S. M.
——; Twisk, J.; van der Fits, L.; de Wit, E. C. M.; Hoekman, M. F. M.; Mager, W. H.; Princen, H. M. G.
Lipoprotein cholesterol uptake mediates up-regulation of bile-acid synthesis by increasing cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase but not sterol 27-hydroxylase gene expression in cultured rat hepatocytes, 341: 339
Pott, G., See Henkel, M. K.
Potter, L. C.
——; Cole, J. A.
Essential roles for the products of the *napABCD* genes, but not *napFGH*, in periplasmic nitrate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12, 344: 69
——; Millington, P.; Griffiths, L.; Thomas, G. H.; Cole, J. A.
Competition between *Escherichia coli* strains expressing either a periplasmic or a membrane-bound nitrate reductase: does Nap confer a selective advantage during nitrate-limited growth?, 344: 77
Pouli, A. E., See Kennedy, H. J.
Powell, A. K., See Dobbin, P. S.
Powell, C. A., See Genschel, U.
Powell, J. T., See Harley, S. L.
Powell, K. A.
——; Campbell, L. C.; Tavaré, J. M.; Leader, D. P.; Wakefield, J. A.; Gould, G. W.
Trafficking of Glut4-Green Fluorescent Protein chimaeras in 3T3-L1 adipocytes suggests distinct internalization mechanisms regulating cell surface Glut4 levels, 344: 535
Powers, J. C., See Henkel, M. K.
Pozzo-Miller, L., See Nelson, T. J.
Pradhan, S.
——; Urwin, N. A. R.; Jenkins, G. I.; Adams, R. L. P.
Effect of CWG methylation on expression of plant genes, 341: 473
Prado, M. A. M., See Reis, H. J.
Prasad, K. S. S., See Tang, T.
Prathalingam, S. R., See Barley, N. F.
Pratt, N., See Jeditschky, G.
Prehm, P., See Lüke, H.-J.
Prentki, M., See Voiley, N.
Prevostel, C., See Hansra, G.
Price, N. C., See Kirkitadze, M. D.; Moore, J.; Walter, R. A.
——; Boam, D. J.; Kelly, S. M.; Duncan, D.; Krell, T.; Gourley, D. G.; Coggins, J. R.; Virden, R.; Hawkins, A. R.
The folding and assembly of the dodecameric type II dehydroquinases, 338: 195
Price, N. T., See Halestrap, A. P.; Jackson, V. N.
Priebe, I. K., See Dunbar, A. J.
Prigent, S. A., See Bass, M. D.
Prigge, S. T., See Chiang, P. K.
Princen, H. M. G., See Post, S. M.
Prinetti, A., See Riboni, L.
Proost, P., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Proud, C. G., See Campbell, L. E.
Prouty, S. M., See Zhang, L.
Prychidny, A., See Diakowski, W.
Prydz, K., See Halvorsen, B.
Puchi, M., See Morin, V.
Pucillo, C., See Tell, G.
Pullar, J. M., See Vissers, M. C. M.
Pungerčar, J.
——; Križaj, I.; Liang, N.-S.; Gubenšek, F.
An aromatic, but not a basic, residue is involved in the toxicity of group-II phospholipase A_2 neurotoxins, 341: 139
Pupillo, P., See Bagnaresi, P.
Puzo, G., See Nigou, J.
Pye, D. A., See Vivès, R. R.
Pyle, D. H., See Clay, M. A.
Pyne, N. J., See Conway, A.-M.; Rakhit, S.
Pyne, S., See Conway, A.-M.; Rakhit, S.

Qian, H.
——; Pipolo, L.; Thomas, W. G.
Identification of protein C phosphorylation sites in the angiotensin II (AT_{1A}) receptor, 343: 637
Qian, J.
——; Kaytor, E. N.; Towle, H. C.; Olson, L. K.
Upstream stimulatory factor regulates *Pdx-1* gene expression in differentiated pancreatic β-cells, 341: 315
Qiu, Y., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Quax, W. J., See Verhaert, R. M. D.
Quinlan, G. J., See Lamb, N. J.
Quinn, J. P., See Coulson, J. M.; Fiskerstrand, C. E.

Raab, U.
——; Velasco, B.; Lastres, P.; Letamendía, A.; Calés, C.; Langa, C.; Tapia, E.; López-Bote, J. P.; Páez, E.; Bernabéu, C.
Expression of normal and truncated forms of human endoglin, 339: 579
Raben, D. M., See Cheng, J.
Racchi, M.
——; Johnston, J. A.; Flood, F. M.; Cowburn, R. F.; Govoni, S.
Amyloid precursor protein metabolism in fibroblasts from individuals with one, two or three copies of the amyloid precursor protein *(APP)* gene, 338: 777
Rademacher, M., See Zimmerman, A. W.
Raffalli-Mathieu, F., See Tilloy-Ellul, A.
Rafiq, I., See Kennedy, H. J.
Raghow, R., See Shetty, S.
Ragolia, L., See Begum, N.
Rahmanzadeh, R., See Shakibaei, M.
Raj, P. A., See Davis, J. C.
Rajan, N., See Wu, K.
Rakhit, S., See Conway, A.-M.
——; Conway, A.-M.; Tate, R.; Bower, T.; Pyne, N. J.; Pyne, S.
Sphingosine 1-phosphate stimulation of the p42/p44 mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway in airway smooth muscle. Role of endothelial differentiation gene 1, c-Src tyrosine kinase and phosphoinositide 3-kinase, 338: 643
Ramachandran, C., See Desmarais, S.
Ramjeesingh, M.
——; Huan, L.-J.; Garami, E.; Bear, C. E.
Novel method for evaluation of the oligomeric structure of membrane proteins, 342: 119
Randak, C.
——; Auerswald, E. A.; Assfalg-Machleidt, I.; Reenstra, W. W.; Machleidt, W.
Inhibition of ATPase, GTPase and adenylate kinase activities of the second nucleotide-binding fold of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator by genistein, 340: 227
Raper, S. E., See Burke, C. V.
Rasched, I., See Küchler, B.
Rasnick, D.
——; Duesberg, P. H.
How aneuploidy affects metabolic control and causes cancer, 340: 621
Rassov, A., See Andersen, B.
Ratcliffe, M. J.
——; Smales, C.; Staddon, J. M.
Dephosphorylation of the catenins p120 and p100 in endothelial cells in response to inflammatory stimuli, 338: 471
Rauen, U., See Rimpler, M. M.
Raux, E.
——; McVeigh, T.; Peters, S. E.; Leustek, T.; Warren, M. J.
The role of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Met1p and Met8p in sirohaem and cobalamin biosynthesis, 338: 701
Ravasi, D., See Pitto, M.
Ravestein, P., See McLauchian, W. R.
Ray, K., See Maschera, B.
Read, J., See Ritchie, P. J.
Rebecchi, M.
——; Bonhomme, M.; Scarlata, S.
Role of lipid packing in the activity of phospholipase C-δ_1 as determined by hydrostatic pressure measurements, 341: 571
Reckless, J.
——; Grainger, D. J.
Identification of oligopeptide sequences which inhibit migration induced by a wide range of chemokines, 340: 803
Redman, K. L., See King, M.
Redslob, A., See Masson, P.
Reed, G. L., See Fitzgerald, M. L.
Reenstra, W. W., See Randak, C.
Rees, H. H., See Tabish, M.; Tang, C.
Reeve, C. D., See Buchanan, C. L.
Reeves, E. P.
——; Dekker, L. V.; Forbes, L. V.; Wientjes, F. B.; Grogan, A.; Pappin, D. J. C.; Segal, A. W.
Direct interaction between p47*phox* and protein kinase C: evidence for targeting of protein kinase C by p47*phox* in neutrophils, 344: 859
Refsum, H., See Riedel, B.
Regitz-Zagrosek, V., See Warnecke, C.
Reichner, J. S., See Albina, J. E.
Reid, E. S., See Weksler, N. B.
Reid, G. A., See Dobbin, P. S.; Noble, M. A.
Reif, A., See Kotsonis, P.
Reifel-Miller, A., See Cousin, S. P.
Reis, H. J.
——; Prado, M. A. M.; Kalapothakis, E.; Cordeiro, M. N.; Diniz, C. R.; De Marco, L. A.; Gomez, M. V.; Romano-Silva, M. A.
Inhibition of glutamate uptake by a polypeptide toxin (phoneutriatoxin

© 2000 Biochemical Society

3–4) from the spider *Phoneutria nigriventer*, 343: 413
Reiser, C. O. A., See Goppelt-Struebe, M.
Reithmeier, R. A. F., See Popov, M.
Reitsma, P. H., See Spek, C. A.
Rellos, P.
——; Ali, M.; Vidailhet, M.; Sygusch, J.; Cox, T. M.
Alteration of substrate specificity by a naturally-occurring aldolase B mutation (Ala^{337} → Val) in fructose intolerance, 340: 321
Rendón-Huerta, E.
——; Mendoza-Hernández, G.; Robles-Flores, M.
Characterization of calreticulin as a protein interacting with protein kinase C, 344: 469
Renouard-Try, A., See Cogé, F.
Requena, L.
——; Bornemann, S.
Barley *(Hordeum vulgare)* oxalate oxidase is a manganese-containing enzyme, 343: 185
Resjö, S.
——; Oknianska, A.; Zolnierowicz, S.; Manganiello, V.; Degerman, E.
Phosphorylation and activation of phosphodiesterase type 3B (PDE3B) in adipocytes in response to serine/threonine phosphatase inhibitors: deactivation of PDE3B *in vitro* by protein phosphate type 2A, 341: 839
Reske-Kunz, A. B., See Gath, I.
Retzer, M. D., See Boulton, I. C.
Rey-Berthod, C., See Binieda, A.
Reyda, S.
——; Jacob, E.; Zwilling, R.; Stöcker, W.
cDNA cloning, bacterial expression, *in vitro* renaturation and affinity purification of the zinc endopeptidase astacin, 344: 851
Reynolds, C. D., See Wright, L. M.
Reynolds, T. H., See Brozinick, J. T., Jr.
Rha, G. B., See Yoon, J. H.
Rhazi, N.
——; Galleni, M.; Page, M. I.; Frère, J.-M.
Peptidase activity of β-lactamases, 341: 409
Rheinweiler, U., See Pingel, S.
Rho, H. M., See Chang, M. S.
Rhodes, C. J., See Cousin, S. P.
Riboni, L.
——; Bassi, R.; Prinetti, A.; Viani, P.; Tettamanti, G.
Predominance of the acylation route in the metabolic processing of exogenous sphingosine in neural and extraneural cells in culture, 338: 147
Ricchelli, F.
——; Barbato, P.; Milani, M.; Gobbo, S.; Salet, C.; Moreno, G.
Photodynamic action of porphyrin on Ca^{2+} influx in endoplasmic reticulum: a comparison with mitochondria, 338: 221
Ricci, G., See Caccuri, A. M.
Richards, D. F., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Richardson, D. J., See Dobbin, P. S.
Richardson, P. S., See Sheehan, J. K.
Richmond, D. R., See Semsarian, C.
Ridder, I. S.
——; Dijkstra, B. W.
Identification of the Mg^{2+}-binding site in the P-type ATPase and phosphatase members of the HAD (haloacid dehalogenase) superfamily by structural similarity to the response regulator protein CheY, 339: 223
Ridgley, E. L.
——; Xiong, Z.; Ruben, L.
Reactive oxygen species activate a Ca^{2+}-dependent cell death pathway in the unicellular organism *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 340: 33
Ridley, S., See Hurst, R.
Riedel, B.
——; Fiskerstrand, T.; Refsum, H.; Ueland, P. M.
Co-ordinate variations in methylmalonyl-CoA mutase and methionine synthase, and the cobalamin cofactors in human glioma cells during nitrous oxide exposure and the subsequent recovery phase, 341: 133
Rietveld, L. E. G.
——; Koonen-Reemst, A. M. C. B.; Sussenbach, J. S.; Holthuizen, P. E.
Dual role for transcription factor AP-2 in the regulation of the major fetal promoter P3 of the gene for human insulin-like growth factor II, 338: 799
Rigden, D. J., See Walter, R. A.
Rimpler, M. M.
——; Rauen, U.; Schmidt, T.; Möröy, T.; de Groot, H.
Protection against hydrogen peroxide cytotoxicity in Rat-1 fibroblasts provided by the oncoprotein Bcl-2: maintenance of calcium homoeostasis is secondary to the effect of Bcl-2 on cellular glutathione, 340: 291
Rincón, J., See Ryder, J. W.
Ripley, S. J., See Bobanović, L. K.
Rique, H., See Cogé, F.
Risdale, C., See Trask, T. M.
Ritchie, P. J.
——; Decout, A.; Amey, J.; Mann, C. J.; Read, J.; Rosseneu, M.; Scott, J.; Shoulders, C. C.
Baculovirus expression and biochemical characterization of the human microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, 338: 305
Ritty, T. M., See Trask, T. M.
Rixon, J. E., See Gill, J.
Ro, H.-S., See Muise, A. M.
Robaye, B., See Hovland, R.
Robbi, M., See Achouri, Y.
Roberge, A. G., See Basak, A.
Roberts, C. J., See Allen, S.
Roberts, D. M., See Cobb, J. A.
Roberts, G. C. K., See Allardyce, C. S.; McDonagh, P. D.
Robertson, B., See Palmblad, M.
Robertson, J. D.
——; Datta, K.; Biswal, S. S.; Kehrer, J. P.
Heat-shock protein 70 antisense oligomers enhance proteasome inhibitor-induced apoptosis, 344: 477
Robeva, A. S., See Gao, Z.
Robles-Flores, M., See Rendón-Huerta, E.
Roche, P. A., See St-Denis, J.-F.
Rochel, N., See Juntunen, K.
Rock, M. J., See Ashworth, J. L.
Rodrigues, B., See Boone, A. N.
Rodrigues, C. O.
——; Scott, D. A.; Docampo, R.
Presence of a vacuolar H^+-pyrophosphatase in promastigotes of *Leishmania donovani* and its localization to a different compartment from the vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 340: 759
Rodríguez, J. C., See Ortiz, J. A.
Rodríguez-Alfaro, J. A., See Corbalán-García, S.
Rodriguez-Carvajal, M. A., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Rodriguez-Garcia, M.-I.
——; Morgan, R. O.; Fernandez, M.-R.; Bances, P.; Fernandez, M.-P.
Mouse annexin V genomic organization includes an endogenous retrovirus, 337: 125
Roduit, R., See Voiley, N.
Roelofsen, H., See van der Leij, F. R.
Rohrer, J., See Schweizer, A.
Roisin, M.-P., See Benes, C.
Rokeach, L. A., See Beaulieu, H.
Rollins, E. N., See Faux, M. C.
Romano-Silva, M. A., See Reis, H. J.
Rombauts, W., See Schoenmakers, E.
Rönnstrand, L., See Emaduddin, M.; Thömmes, K.
Rooney, M. M., See Sarkar, S.
Roongta, V., See Young, H.
Roos, D., See Tool, A. T. J.
Rosales Fritz, V. M., See Giraudo, C. G.
Rose, S., See Hodgkin, M. N.
Rosenberry, T. L., See Sevlever, D.
Ross, R., See Gath, I.
Rosseneu, M., See Ritchie, P. J.
Rossi, L.
——; Serafini, S.; Schiavano, G. F.; Casabianca, A.; Vallanti, G.; Chiarantini, L.; Magnani, M.
Metabolism, mitochondrial uptake and toxicity of 2′,3′-dideoxycytidine, 344: 915
Rossi, M., See Pedone, E.
Rossier, M. F., See Brandenburger, Y.
Rossignol, M., See Bagnaresi, P.
Rostagno, A., See Calero, M.
Rostagno, A. A.
——; Schwarzbauer, J. E.; Gold, L. I.
Comparison of the fibrin-binding activities in the N- and C-termini of fibronectin, 338: 375
Rottensteiner, H., See Gurvitz, A.
Rouge, P., See Wright, L. M.
Roughley, P., See West, L. A.
Roughley, P. J., See Little, C. B.; Sztrolovics, R.
Rowley, A. F., See Zou, J.
Roy, A. B.
——; Harwood, J. L.
Re-evaluation of plant sulpholipid labelling from UDP-[^{14}C]glucose in pea chloroplasts, 344: 185
Roza, M., See McLauchlan, W. R.
Ruben, L., See Ridgley, E. L.
Rubin, R. P., See Zhang, X.
Rubinstein, E., See Serru, V.
Rück, A., See Koufen, P.
Rückemann, K., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Rudi, A., See Loya, S.
Ruis, H., See Gurvitz, A.
Ruiz-Sainz, J. E., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Rump, E. T., See Biessen, E. A. L.
Rumsby, M. G., See Watson, J. A.
Runnegar, M. T.
——; Wei, X.; Hamm-Alvarez, S. F.
Increased protein phosphorylation of cytoplasmic dynein results in impaired motor function, 342: 1
Runswick, M. J., See Fiermonte, G.
Ruoho, A. E., See Liu, Y.
Rushmere, N. K., See Harris, C. L.
Rushmore, T. H., See Shou, M.
Rustan, A. C., See Berge, R. K.
Rüterjans, N., See Zimmerman, A. W.
Rutter, G. A., See Kennedy, H. J.
Ruzgas, T., See Savitsky, P. A.
Ryan, G. J., See Sudbeck, B. D.
Ryan, T. J., See Chave, K. J.
Ryder, J. W.
——; Kawano, Y.; Chibalin, A. V., Rincón, J.; Tsao, T.-S.; Stenbit, A. E.; Combatsiaris, T.; Yang, J.; Holman, G. D.; Charron, M. J.; Zierath, J. R.
In vitro analysis of the glucose-transport system in GLUT4-null skeletal muscle, 342: 321

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Rye, K.-A., See Clay, M. A.

Saafi, E. L., See Bai, J.-Z.
Saba, J. D., See Mao, C.
Saba, R. I.
——; Bollen, A.; Herchuelz, A.
Characterization of the 70 kDa polypeptide of the Na/Ca exchanger, 338: 139
Sacchi, N., See Tamanini, F.
Sadler, P. J., See Sun, H.
Sadoul, K., See Gonelle-Gispert, C.
Saeki, K.
——; Yuo, A.; Suzuki, E.; Yazaki, Y.; Takaku, F.
Aberrant expression of cAMP-response-element-binding protein ('CREB') induces apoptosis, 343: 249
Saeki, K.
——; Yuo, A.; Takaku, F.
Cell-cycle-regulated phosphorylation of cAMP response element-binding protein: identification of novel phosphorylation sites, 338: 49
Safer, B., See Miyamoto, S.
Saggerson, E. D., See Pease, R. J.
Sagisaka, A., See Saido-Sakanaka, H.
Saido, T. C., See Koike, H.
Saido-Sakanaka, H.
——; Ishibashi, J.; Sagisaka, A.; Momotani, E.; Yamakawa, M.
Synthesis and characterization of bactericidal oligopeptides designed on the basis of an insect anti-bacterial peptide, 338: 29
Saint-Joanis, B.
——; Souchon, H.; Wilming, M.; Johnsson, K.; Alzari, P. M.; Cole, S. T.
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to probe the structure, function and isoniazid activation of the catalase/peroxidase, KatG, from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 338: 753
Saitoh, M., See Sohma, H.
Sakai, S., See Yamaguchi, H.
Sakanari, J. A., See Chan, V. J.
Saklatvala, J., See Davis, W.
Sakuraba, H., See Naganawa, Y.
Sakurai, T., See Gonda, K.
Sakuta, H., See Nakamura, N.
Salamino, F., See De Tullio, R.
Salaün, J.-P., See Pinot, F.
Saldo, M., See Langfort, J.
Salem, M. A., See Hipkin, C. R.
Sales, M., See Jeditschky, G.
Salet, C., See Ricchelli, F.
Sali, A., See Dubjevic, V.
Salleh, R. A., See Cozier, G. E.
Salmivirta, M., See Vivès, R. R.
Salmona, M., See Schreiber, B. M.
——; Malesani, P.; De Gioia, L.; Gorla, S.; Bruschi, M.; Molinari, A.; Della Vedova, F.; Pedrotti, B.; Marrari, M. A.; Awan, T.; Bugiani, O.; Forloni, G.; Tagliavini, F.
Molecular determinants of the physicochemical properties of a critical prion protein region comprising residues 106–126, 342: 207
Salt, I. P., See Hardie, D. G.
Salunke, D. M., See Mukherjee, S. B.
Salvador, L. M., See Carr, D. W.
Salvayre, R., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Sambamurti, K., See Sevlever, D.
Samejima, T., See Motizuki, M.
Sampson, V., See Morris, C. A.
Sánchez-Piñera, P.
——; Micol, V.; Corbalán-García, S.; Gómez-Fernández, J. C.
A comparative study of the activation of protein kinase C α by different diacylglycerol isomers, 337: 387
Sandalio, L. M., See López-Huertas, E.
Sannia, G., See Giardina, P.
Sano, H., See Sohma, H.
Sano, S.-i.
——; Ohnishi, H.; Kubota, M.
Gene structure of mouse BIT/SHPS-1, 344: 667
Santa Marie, J., See Leiper, J. M.
Saqib, K., See Hodgkin, M. N.
Sarasin, A., See Hamel, Y.
Sarathchandra, P., See Foresti, R.
Sarkar, S.
——; Rooney, M. M.; Lord, S. T.
Activation of integrin-β_3-associated syk in platelets, 338: 677
Sárközi, S., See Szegedi, C.
Sasaki, Y., See Kozaki, A.
Sasisekharan, R., See Davis, J. C.
Sato, A.
——; Shimada, Y.; Herz, J.; Yamamoto, T.; Jingami, H.
39-kDa receptor-associated protein (RAP) facilitates secretion and ligand binding of extracellular region of very-low-density-lipoprotein receptor: implications for a distinct pathway from low-density-lipoprotein receptor, 341: 377
——; Yamamoto, S.; Ishihara, K.; Hirano, T.; Jingami, H.
Novel peptide inhibitor of ecto-ADP-ribosyl cyclase of bone marrow stromal cell antigen-1 (BST-1/CD157), 337: 491
Sato, Y., See Okamoto, O.
Satoh, S.
——; Hijikata, M.; Handa, H.; Shimotohno, K.
Caspase-mediated cleavage of eukaryotic translation initiation factor subunit 2α, 342:65
Satoh, T., See Motizuki, M.
Saurat, J.-H., See Hagens, G.
Savery, N. J., See Law, E. C.
Saviano, M., See Pedone, E.
Savithri, H. S., See Krishna Rao, J. V.
Savitsky, P. A.
——; Gazaryan, I. G.; Tishkov, V. I.; Lagrimini, L. M.; Ruzgas, T.; Gorton, H.
Oxidation of indole-3-acetic acid by dioxygen catalysed by plant peroxidases: specificity for the enzyme structure, 340: 579
Sawamura, T., See Aoyama, T.
Scanloni, A., See Giardina, P.
Scarborough, T., See Ma, X.
Scarlata, S., See Rebecchi, M.
Schaffner, C., See Frank, S.
Schalkwijk, J.
——; Wiedow, O.; Hirose, S.
The trappin gene family: proteins defined by an N-terminal transglutaminase substrate domain and a C-terminal four-disulphide core, 340: 569
Schaper, F., See Thiel, S.
Schär, P., 338: 1
Scheibe, R. J., See Meissner, J. D.
Scherer, P. E., See Das, K.
Scheutzow, D., See Gutsche, B.
Schiavano, G. F., See Rossi, L.
Schibler, L., See Stinnakre, M.-G.
Schild, C., See Su, Q.
Schilling, W. P., See Estacion, M.
Schlesinger, T. K.
——; DeMali, K. A.; Johnson, G. L.; Kazlauskas, A.
Platelet-derived growth factor-dependent association of the GTPase-activating protein of Ras and Src, 344: 519
Schlöndorff, J., See Nelson, K. K.
Schmid, H., See Leclerc, E.
Schmidt, H. H. H. W., See Kotsonis, P.
Schmidt, T., See Rimpler, M. M.
Schmitt, M., See Kubitz, R.
Schmoll, D.
——; Wasner, C.; Hinds, C. J.; Allan, B. B.; Walther, R.; Burchell, A.
Identification of a cAMP response element within the glucose-6-phosphatase hydrolytic subunit gene promoter which is involved in the transcriptional regulation by cAMP and glucocorticoids in H4IIE hepatoma cells, 338: 457
Schmoll, M., See Zedlacher, M.
Schneider, H.-P., See Bröer, S.
Schoenmakers, E.
——; Alen, P.; Verrijdt, G.; Peeters, B.; Verhoeven, G.; Rombauts, W.; Claessens, F.
Differential DNA binding by the androgen and glucocorticoid receptors involves the second Zn-finger and a C-terminal extension of the DNA-binding domains, 341: 515
Schofield, K. P.
——; Gallagher, J. T.; David, G.
Expression of proteoglycan core proteins in human bone marrow stroma, 343: 663
Schollen, E., See Pirard, M.
Schöneich, C., See Viner, R. I.
Schrader, J., See Culic, O.
Schreiber, B. M.
——; Veverbrants, M.; Fine, R. E.; Blusztajn, J. K.; Salmona, M.; Patel, A.; Sipe, J. D.
Apolipoprotein serum amyloid A down-regulates smooth-muscle cell lipid biosynthesis, 344: 7
Schreiber, L., See Pinot, F.
Schroeder, F., See Huang, H.
Schryvers, A. B., See Boulton, I. C.
Schülein, M., See Varrot, A.
Schumann, P., See Su, Q.
Schuster, S., See Dandekar, T.
Schuster, S. M., See Barbosa-Tessmann, I. P.
Schwarz, R. T., See Gerold, P.
Schwarzbauer, J. E., See Burton-Wurster, N.; Rostagno, A. A.
Schweinfest, C. W., See Smolka, A. J.
Schweizer, A.
——; Löffler, B.-M.; Rohrer, J.
Palmitoylation of the three isoforms of human endothelin-converting enzyme-1, 340: 649
Scott, D. A., See Rodrigues, C. O.
Scott, J., See Ritchie, P. J.
Scott, J. D., See Carr, D. W.; Faux, M. C.
Scovill, J. P., See Chiang, P. K.
Scrutton, N. S., See Basran, J.
Searle, M.S., See Bostock-Smith, C. E.
Secombes, C. J., See Zou, J.
Seefeld, K., See Muoio, D. M.
Segal, A. W., See Forbes, L. V.; Lal, A. S.; Reeves, E. P.
Segawa, H., See Katai, K.
Seibert, K., See Gierse, J. K.
Seidah, N. G., See Basak, A.
Selkoe, D. J., See Watson, D. J.
Selzer, P. M., See Chan, V. J.
Semsarian, C.
——; Sutrave, P.; Richmond, D. R.; Graham, R. M.
Insulin-like growth factor (IGF-1) induces myotube hypertrophy associated with an increase in anaerobic glycolysis in a clonal skeletal-muscle cell model, 339: 443
Seong, R. H., See Yoon, J. H.
Serafini, S., See Rossi, L.
Serrero, G., See Xia, X.
Serru, V.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

——; Le Naour, F.; Billard, M.; Azorsa, D. O.; Lanza, F.; Boucheix, C.; Rubinstein, E.
Selective tetraspan-integrin complexes (CD81/α4β1, CD151/α3β1, CD151/α6β1) under conditions disrupting tetraspan interactions, 340: 103
Severson, D. L., See Ewart, H. S.
Sevlever, D.
——; Pickett, S.; Mann, K. J.; Sambamurti, K.; Medof, M. E.; Rosenberry, T. L.
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchor intermediates associate with Triton-insoluble membranes in subcellular compartments that include the endoplasmic reticulum, 343: 627
Snaha, C., See Mukherjee, S. B.
Shai, Y., See Oren, Z.
Shakibaei, M.
——; John, T.; de Souza, P.; Rahmanzadeh, R.; Merker, H.-J.
Signal transduction by β1 integrin receptors in human chondrocytes *in vitro*: collaboration with the insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor, 342: 615
Shankar, R., See Nissen, N. N.
Shapiro, L., See Das, K.
Shapiro, S. D., See Ashworth, J. L.
Sharma, B., See Krishna Rao, J. V.
Shaw, N. M., See Binieda, A.
Sheehan, J. K.
——; Howard, M.; Richardson, P. S.; Longwill, T.; Thornton, D. J.
Physical characterization of a low-charge glycoform of the MUC5B mucin comprising the gel-phase of an asthmatic respiratory mucous plug, 338: 507
Shek, B., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Shen, H.-D., See Chow, L.-P.
Shepherd, A. G., See Tipnis, S. R.
Shepherd, P. R., See Navé, B. T.
Sherratt, M. J., See Ashworth, J. L.
Shetty, S.
——; Takahashi, T.; Matsui, H.; Ayengar, R.; Raghow, R.
Transcriptional autorepression of Msx1 gene is mediated by interactions of Msx1 protein with a multi-protein transcriptional complex containing TATA-binding protein, Sp1 and cAMP-response-element-binding protein-binding protein (CBP/p300), 339: 751, 341: 862
Shigeoka, S., See Yoshimura, K.
Shih, A., See Lee, H.-Y.
Shikita, M.
——; Fahey, J. W.; Golden, T. R.; Holtzclaw, W. D.; Talalay, P.
An unusual case of 'uncompetitive activation' by ascorbic acid: purification and kinetic properties of a myrosinase from *Raphanus sativus* seedlings, 341: 725
Shima, H., See Nakamura, K.
Shimada, Y., See Sato, A.
Shimamura, S., See Motizuki, M.
Shimizu, T., See Fukasawa, K. M.; Masuda, K.
Shimmoto, M., See Naganawa, Y.
Shimotohno, K., See Satoh, S.
Shin, H.-J., See Paik, S. R.
Shipston, M. J., See Duncan, R. R.
Shisheva, A., See Chinni, S. R.
Shishibori, T.
——; Oyama, Y.; Matsushita, O.; Yamashita, K.; Furuichi, H.; Okabe, A.; Maeta, H.; Hata, Y.; Kobayashi, R.
Three distinct anti-allergic drugs, amlexanox, cromolyn and tranilast, bind to S100A12 and S100A13 of the S100 protein family, 338: 583
Shock, D. D.
——; Naik, U. P.; Brittain, J. E.; Alahari, S. K.; Sondek, J.; Parise, L. V.
Calcium-dependent properties of CIB binding to the integrin αIIb cytoplasmic domain and translocation to the platelet cytoskeleton, 342: 729
Shoham, Y., See Boisset, C.
Shono, T., See Furukawa, A.
Short, A. D., See Broad, L. M.
Shoshan-Barmatz, V., See Hadad, N.
Shou, M.
——; Mei, Q.; Ettore, M. W., Jr.; Dai, R.; Baillie, T. A.; Rushmore, T. H.
Sigmoidal kinetic model for two co-operative substrate-binding sites in a cytochrome P450 3A4 active site: an example of the metabolism of diazepam and its derivatives, 340: 845
Shoulders, C. C., See Ritchie, P. J.
Shriver, Z., See Davis, J. C.
Shurety, W., See Jackman, M. R.
Shuttleworth, C. A., See Ashworth, J. L.
Shymko, R. M.
——; Dumont, E.; de Meyts, P.; Dumont, J. E.
Timing-dependence of insulin-receptor mitogenic *versus* metabolic signalling: a plausible model based on coincidence of hormone and effector binding, 339: 675
Sibley, L. D., See Carruthers, V. B.
Siebertz, B.
——; Stöcker, G.; Drzeniek, Z.; Handt, S.; Just, U.; Haubeck, H.-D.
Expression of glypican-4 in haematopoietic-progenitor and bone-marrow-stromal cells, 344: 937
Siegenthaler, G., See Hagens, G.
Sieiro-Vazquez, C., See Wilson, S. A.
Siest, G., See Jong, M. C.
Sikorski, A. F., See Diakowski, W.
Sillard, R., See Gonda, K.
Silman, I., See Tarrab-Hazdai, R.
Sim, R. B., See Malhotra, R.; Williams, S. C.
Simmonds, H. A., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Simonsen, A., See Callaghan, J.
Simpson, D., See Hipkin, C. R.
Simpson, D. Z.
——; Hitchen, P. G.; Elmhirst, E. L.; Taylor, M. E.
Multiple interactions between pituitary hormones and the mannose receptor, 343: 403
Simpson, P. J., See Gill, J.
Simpson, R. J., See Torres, A. M.
Sims, P. F. G., See Brumer, H., III
Sincock, P. M., See Fitter, S.
Sing, A., See Misquitta, C. M.
Singh, A., See Nissen, N. N.
Singh, I., See Jasinska, R.
Singh, M., See Hutter, B.
Sinha, K. M.
——; Ghosh, M.; Das, I.; Datta, A. K.
Molecular cloning and expression of adenosine kinase from *Leishmania donovani*: identification of unconventional P-loop motif, 339: 667
Sinkins, W. G., See Estacion, M.
Sinnott, M. L., See Brumer, H., III
Sipe, J. D., See Schreiber, B. M.
Sironi, J. J., See Contin, M. A.
Slater, S. J., See Ho, C.
Sleutels, F., See Bosch, R. R.
Smales, C., See Ratcliffe, M. J.
Smallwood, M.
——; Worrall, D.; Byass, L.; Elias, L.; Ashford, D.; Doucet, C. J.; Holt, C.; Telford, J.; Lillford, P.; Bowles, D. J.
Isolation and characterization of a novel antifreeze protein from carrot (*Daucus carota*), 340: 385
Smeets, R. L. L., See Bosch, R. R.
Smid, G. B., See van der Leij, F. R.
Smith, A. G., See Genschel, U.
Smith, A. M., See Denyer, K.
Smith, B. J., See Ahmed, Z.; Bass, M. D.
Smith, D. M., See Coppock, H. A.
Smith, H. C., See Sowden, M. P.
Smith, L., See Dando, P. M.
Smith, R., See Torres, A. M.
Smolka, A. J.
——; Larsen, K. A.; Schweinfest, C. W.; Hammond, C. E.
H,K-ATPase α subunit C-terminal membrane topology: epitope tags in the insect cell expression system, 340: 601
Snel, B., See Dandekar, T.
Snyder, F. F., See Maynes, J. T.
Soff, G. A., See Stack, M. S.
Sohi, M. K., See Farnaud, S.
Sohma, H.
——; Creutz, C. E.; Saitoh, M.; Sano, H.; Kuroki, Y.; Voelker, D. R.; Akino, T.
Characterization of the Ca^{2+}-dependent binding of annexin IV to surfactant protein A, 341: 203
Sokolov, L. N., See Déjardin, A.
Sol-Church, K.
——; Frenck, J.; Troeber, D.; Mason, R. W.
Cathepsin P, a novel protease in mouse placenta, 343: 307
Soler, H. M., See Watkins, M. T.
Söling, H.-D., See Ferrari, D. M.
Soloviev, M. M., See Ciruela, F.
Somerharju, P., See Whatmore, J.
Song, D. D.
——; Jacques, N. A.
Mutation of aspartic acid residues in the fructosyltransferase of *Streptococcus salivarius* ATCC 25975, 344: 259
Purification and enzymic properties of the fructosyltransferase of *Streptococcus salivarius* ATCC 25975, 341: 285
Sorimachi, H., See Koike, H.
Sorokine, O., See Manenti, S.
Soubes, S., See Chiang, P. K.
Souchon, H., See Saint-Joanis, B.
Soulier, S., See Stinnakre, M.-G.
Soute, B. A. M., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Sowden, M. P.
——; Collins, H. L.; Smith, H. C.; Garrow, T. A.; Sparks, J. D.; Sparks, C. E.
Apolipoprotein B mRNA and lipoprotein secretion are increased in McArdle RH-7777 cells by expression of betaine-homocysteine S-methyltransferase, 341: 639
Spadari, S., See Verri, A.
Sparatore, B., See Passalacqua, M.
Sparks, C. E., See Sowden, M. P.
Sparks, J. D., See Sowden, M. P.
Spek, C. A.
——; Bertina, R. M.; Reitsma, P. H.
Unique distance- and DNA-turn-dependent interactions in the human protein C gene promoter confer submaximal transcriptional activity, 340: 513
Spitzfaden, C., See Howlett, D. R.
Sprecher, C. A., See Annand, R. R.
Stack, M. S., See Fishman, D. A.
——; Gately, S.; Bafetti, L. M.; Enghild, J. J.; Soff, G. A.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Angiostatin inhibits endothelial and melanoma cellular invasion by blocking matrix-enhanced plasminogen activation, 340: 77
Staddon, J. M., See Ratcliffe, M. J.
Stafford, D. W., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Stagliano, B. A., See Ho, C.
Stallmeyer, B., See Frank, S.
Stalmans, W., See Jin, Q.
Standaert, M. L., See Bandyopadhyay, G.
Stanig, K. J., See Filtz, T. M.
Stark, G., See Koufen, P.
Stathkis, P., See Hogg, P. J.
St-Denis, J.-F.
——; Cabaniols, J.-P.; Cushman, S. W.; Roche, P. A.
SNAP-23 participates in SNARE complex assembly in rat adipose cells, 338: 709
Steele, N. M.
——; Fry, S. C.
Purification of xyloglucan endotransglycosylases (XETs): a generally applicable and simple method based on reversible formation of an enzyme-substrate complex, 340: 207, 341: 862
Steer, B. A.
——; DiNardo, A. A.; Merrill, A. R.
Colicin E1 forms a dimer after urea-induced unfolding, 340: 631
Stefanelli, C., See Flamigni, F.
Stefanini, S.
——; Cavallo, S.; Montagnini, B.; Chiancone, E.
Incorporation of iron by the unusual dodecameric ferritin from *Listeria innocula*, 338: 71, 339: 775
Steffen, M. L.
——; Harrison, W. R.; Elder, F. F. B.; Cook, G. A.; Park, E. A.
Expression of the rat liver carnitine palmitoyltransferase I (*CPT-Iα*) gene is regulated by Sp1 and nuclear factor Y: chromosomal localization and promoter characterization, 340: 425
Stegen, C., See Bröer, S.
Stenbit, A. E., See Ryder, J. W.
Stenmark, H., See Callaghan, J.
Stenn, K., See Zhang, L.
Stephens, L. R., See Davis, W.
Sterling, D.
——; Casey, J. R.
Transport activity of AE3 chloride/bicarbonate anion-exchange proteins and their regulation by intracellular pH, 344: 221
Stevens, V. L.
——; Zhang, H.; Kristyanne, E. S.
Stimulation of glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by GTP hydrolysis: evidence for the involvement of membrane fusion, 341: 577
Steverding, D., See Fast, B.
Stierhof, Y.-D., See Klein, C.
Stifani, S., See Grbavec, D.
Stigler, R.-D., See Leibiger, H.
Stinnakre, M.-G.
——; Soulier, S.; Schibler, L.; Lepourry, L.; Mercier, J.-C.; Viotte, J.-L.
Position-independent and copy-number-related expression of a goat bacterial artificial chromosome α-lactalbumin gene in transgenic mice, 339: 33
Stipani, I., See Indiveri, C.
Stöcker, G., See Siebertz, B.
Stocker, R., See Hazell, L. J.; Upston, J. M.
Stöcker, W., See Reyda, S.
Stone, S. J.
——; Vance, J. E.
Cloning and expression of murine liver phosphatidylserine synthase (PSS)-2: differential regulation of phospholipid metabolism by PSS1 and PSS2, 342: 57
Stoughton, D. M.
——; Zapata, G.; Picone, R.; Vann, W. F.
Identification of Arg-12 in the active site of *Escherichia coli* K1 CMP-sialic acid synthetase, 343: 397
Strange, R. C., See Coughtrie, N. W. H.
Strassburg, A., See Strassburg, C. P.
Strassburg, C. P.
——; Strassburg, A.; Nguyen, N.; Li, Q.; Manns, M. P.; Tukey, R. H.
Regulation and function of family 1 and family 2 UDP-glucuronosyltransferase genes *(UGT1A, UGT2B)* in human oesophagus, 338: 489
Stratilová, L., See Antonická, H.
Straus, D. S., See Hsiang, C.-H.
Strayer, D. S.
——; Hoek, J. B.; Thomas, A. P.; White, M. K.
Cellular activation by Ca^{2+} release from stores in the endoplasmic reticulum but not by increased free Ca^{2+} in the cytosol, 344: 39
Stringer, D. E., See Woolridge, D. P.
Stroebel, M., See Goppelt-Struebe, M.
Strömberg, R., See Yousefi-Salakdeh, E.
Stubbs, C. D., See Ho, C.
Stumpp, M. T.
——; Motohashi, K.; Hisabori, T.
Chloroplast thioredoxin mutants without active-site cysteines facilitate the reduction of the regulatory disulphide bridge on the γ-subunit of chloroplast ATP synthase, 341: 157
Stütz, A. E., See Nidetzky, B.
Su, N.-Y., See Chow, L.-P.
Su, Q.
——; Schumann, P.; Schild, C.; Boschetti, A.
A processing intermediate of a stromal chloroplast import protein in *Chlamydomonas*, 344: 391
Su, T.-Z., See Wang, M.
Su, X.-z., See Chiang, P. K.
Suaud, L.
——; Formstecher, P.; Laine, B.
The activity of the activation function 2 of the human hepatocyte nuclear factor 4 (HNF-4α) is differently modulated by F domains from various origins, 340: 161
Subramani, S., See Fransen, M.
Subramanian, G., See Chiang, P. K.
Sucic, J. F.
——; Moehring, J. M.; Inocencio, N. M.; Luchini, J. W.; Moehring, T. J.
Endoprotease PACE4 is Ca^{2+}-dependent and temperature-sensitive and can partly rescue the phenotype of a furin-deficient cell strain, 339: 639
Suckling, K. E., See Macphee, C. H.
Sudbeck, B. D.
——; Baumann, P.; Ryan, G. J.; Breitkopf, K.; Nischt, R.; Krieg, T.; Mauch, C.
Selective loss of PMA-stimulated expression of matrix metalloproteinase 1 in HaCaT keratinocytes is correlated with the inability to induce mitogen-activated protein family kinases, 339: 167
Sugahara, K., See Nadanaka, S.
Sugawara, N., See Suzuki, K.
Sugiura, T.
——; Cloning and functional characterization of the 5′-flanking region of the human bone morphogenetic protein-2 gene, 338: 433
Sun, H.
——; Li, H.; Mason, A. B.; Woodworth, R. C.; Sadler, P. J.
N-lobe *versus* C-lobe complexation of bismuth by human transferrin, 337: 105
Sun, N., See Pajor, A. M.
Sundaram, M., See Vickers, M. F.
Suppola, S.
——; Pietilä, M.; Parkkinen, J. J.; Korhonen, V.-P.; Alhonen, L.; Halmekytö, M.; Porter, C. W.; Jänne, J.
Overexpression of spermidine/spermine N^1-acetyltransferase under the control of mouse metallothionein I promoter in transgenic mice: evidence for a striking post-transcriptional regulation of transgene expression by a polyamine analogue, 338: 311
Surolia, A., See Ghoshal, A. K.; Krupakar, J.
Sussenbach, J. S., See Rietveld, L. E. G.
Sutcliffe, M. J., See Basran, J.
Sutherland, S. K., See Torres, A. M.
Sutrave, P., See Semsarian, C.
Sutton, B. J., See Beckingham, J. A.; Farnaud, S.
Sutton, H. G., See Cornwall, G. A.
Suzuki, K., See Koike, H.; Nishikata, M.
——; Taiyoji, M.; Sugawara, N.; Nikaidou, N.; Henrissat, B.; Watanabe, T.
The third chitinase gene *(chiC)* of *Serratia marcescens* 2170 and the relationship of its product to other bacterial chitinases, 343: 587
Suzuki, M., See Mizukoshi, E.
Suzuki, T., See Katoh, S.
——; Kamidochi, M.; Inoue, N.; Kawamichi, H.; Yazawa, Y.; Furukohri, T.; Ellington, W. R.
Arginine kinase evolved twice: evidence that echinoderm artginine kinase originated from creatine kinase, 340: 671
Suzuki, Y., See Nakamura, N.
Sväoja, J. E., See Huang, D.
Svitacheva, N., See Davies, J. R.
Svoboda, P., See Drmota, T.
Swaminathan, C. P., See Ghoshal, A. K.; Krupakar, J.
Swaminathan, R., See Fairbanks, L. D.
Swann, K., See Parrington, J.
Swatton, J. E., See Howlett, D. R.
——; Morris, S. A.; Cardy, T. J. A.; Taylor, C. W.
Type 3 inositol trisphosphate receptors in RINm5F cells are biphasically regulated by cytosolic Ca^{2+} and mediate quantal Ca^{2+} mobilization, 344: 55
Sweet, M. J., See Kakuda, D. K.
Swigart, P., See Whatmore, J.
Świstak, M., See Diakowski, W.
Sygusch, J., See Rellos, P.
Szabo, G., See Gao, Z.
Szegedi, C.
——; Sárközi, S.; Herzog, A.; Jóna, I.; Varsányi, M.
Calsequestrin: more than 'only' a luminal Ca^{2+} buffer inside the sarcoplasmic reticulum, 337: 19
Szopa, J., See Diakowski, W.
Sztrolovics, R.
——; White, R. J.; Poole, A. R.; Mort, J. S.; Roughley, P. J.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Resistance of small leucine-rich repeat proteoglycans to proteolytic degradation during interleukin-1-stimulated cartilage catabolism, 339: 571

Tabish, M.
——; Clegg, R. A.; Rees, H. H.; Fisher, M. J.
Organization and alternative splicing of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* cAMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic-subunit gene *(kin-1)*, 339: 209
Tabuchi, M.
——; Yoshida, T.; Takegawa, K.; Kishi, R.
Functional analysis of the human NRAMP family expressed in fission yeast, 344: 167
Tadayyon, M., See Wu, H.
Tagliavini, F., See Salmona, M.
Taiyoji, M., See Suzuki, K.
Takagi, S., See Maekawa, K.
Takahashi, E., See Yamaguchi, H.
Takahashi, H.
——; Asano, K.; Nakamura, S.; Ishida-Yamamoto, A.; Ilzuka, H.
Interferon-γ-dependent stimulation of human involucrin gene expression: STAT1 (signal transduction and activators of transcription 1) protein activates involucrin promoter activity, 344: 797
Takahashi, K., See Ichishima, E.
Takahashi, T., See Shetty, S.
Takaku, F., See Saeki, K.
Takaku, F., See Saeki, K.
Takami, N., See Tsujioka, H.
Takeda, E., See Katai, K.
Takegawa, K., See Tabuchi, M.
Takens, J., See van der Leij, F. R.
Takesono, A.
——; Zahner, J.; Blumer, K. J.; Nagao, T.; Kurose, H.
Negative regulation of α_2-adrenergic receptor-mediated G_i signalling by a novel pathway, 343: 77
Taketani, Y., See Katai, K.
Takiguchi, K., See Naganawa, Y.
Takuwa, N., See Gonda, K.
Takuwa, Y., See Gonda, K.
Talalay, P., See Shikita, M.
Talanian, R. V., See Annand, R. R.
Tam, B. M., See He, Q.-Y.
Tam, M. F., See Hsieh, C.-H.; Hwang, D. D. W.; Yang, S. J.
Tam, T.-C. S., See Hwang, D. D. W.
Tamanini, F.
——; Van Unen, L.; Bakker, C.; Sacchi, N.; Galjaard, H.; Oostra, B. A.; Hoogeveen, A. T.
Oligomerization properties of fragile-X mental-retardation protein (FMRP) and the fragile-X-related proteins FXR1P and FXR2P, 343: 517
Támbara, Y., See Batista, F. R.
Tamoi, M., See Yoshimura, K.
Tams, J. W.
——; Johnsen, A. H.; Fahrenkrug, J.
Identification of pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide 1–38-binding factor in human plasma, as ceruloplasmin, 341: 271
Tamua, J.-i., See Nadanaka, S.
Tan, X.-D.
——; Liu, Q.-P.; Hsueh, W.; Chen, Y.-H.; Chang, H.; Gonzalez-Crussi, F.
Intestinal trefoil factor binds to intestinal epithelial cells and induces nitric oxide production: priming and enhancing effects of mucin, 338: 745
Tanaka, H., See Furukawa, A.; Katai, K.
Tanaka, I., See Yoshitomi, H.
Tanaka, T.
——; Inazu, T.; Yamada, K.; Myint, Z.; Keng, V. W.; Inoue, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Noguchi, T.
cDNA cloning and expression of rat homeobox gene, *Hex*, and functional characterization of the protein, 339: 111
Tandon, N. N., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Tang, B., See Wei, C.
Tang, C.
——; Lu, W.; Wainwright, G.; Webster, S. G.; Rees, H. H.; Turner, P. C.
Molecular characterization and expression of mandibular organ-inhibiting hormone, a recently discovered neuropeptide involved in the regulation of growth and reproduction in the crab *Cancer pagurus*, 343: 355
Tang, J.-G., See Yuan, Y.
Tang, T.
——; Prasad, K. S. S.; Koury, M. J.; Brandt, S. J.
Mitogen-activated protein kinase mediates erythropoietin-induced phosphorylation of the TAL1/SCL transcription factor in murine proerythroblasts, 343: 615
Tang, Y., See Jordan, P. A.
Tani, Y., See Katai, K.
Taniguchi, H., See Manenti, S.
Taniguchi, N., See Fujiwara, N.; Tanaka, T.
Tanner, M. J. A., See Groves, J. D.
Tantini, B., See Flamigni, F.
Tapechum, S., See Duncan, R. R.
Tapia, E., See Raab, U.
Tarrab-Hazdai, R.
——; Toker, L.; Silman, I.; Arnon, R.
Acetylcholinesterase from *Schistosoma mansoni*: interaction of globular species with heparin, 344: 945
Tashima, Y., See Itoh, H.
Tashiro, K.
——; Monji, A.; Yoshida, I.; Hayashi, Y.; Matsuda, K.; Tashiro, N.; Mitsuyama, Y.
An IKLLI-containing peptide derived from the laminin α1 chain mediating heparin-binding, cell adhesion, neurite outgrowth and proliferation, represents a binding site for integrin $\alpha 3\beta 1$ and heparan sulphate proteoglycan, 340: 119
Tashiro, N., See Tashiro, K.
Tata, R., See Farnaud, S.
Tate, R., See Rakhit, S.
Tatsumi, S., See Katai, K.
Tavaré, J. M., See Oatey, P. B.; Powell, K. A.; Venkateswarlu, K.
Tavernier, J., See Thiel, S.
Taya, N., See Ichishima, E.
Taylor, C. W., See Broad, L. M.; McNulty, T. J.; Swatton, J. E.
Taylor, J. A., See Xu, A.
Taylor, M. E., See Simpson, D. Z.
Taylor, P. M., See Peter, G. J.
Tejero-Mateo, P., See Gil-Serrano, A. M.
Telford, J., See Smallwood, M.
Tell, G., See Pellizzari, L.
——; Pellizari, L.; Esposito, G.; Pucillo, C.; Macchia, P. E.; Di Lauro, R.; Damante, G.
Structural defects of a Paxβ mutant that give rise to congenital hypothyroidism, 341: 89
Tendler, S. J. B., See Allen, S.
Teplow, D. B., See Watson, D. J.
Terao, M., See Kurosaki, M.
Terazu, Y., See Osada, S.
Terrar, D. A., See Cui, Y.
Teruel, T., See Valverde, A. M.
Tessitore, L.
——; Dianzani, I.; Cui, Z.; Vance, D. E.
Diminished expression of phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase 2 during hepatocarcinogenesis, 337: 23
Tetaud, E.
——; Hanau, S.; Wells, J. M.; Le Page, R. W. F.; Adams, M. J.; Arkison, S.; Barrett, M. P.
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from *Lactococcus lactis*: a role for arginine residues in binding substate and coenzyme, 338: 55
Tetreault, J. W., See Burton-Wurster, N.
Tettamanti, G., See Riboni, L.
Tew, D. G., See Macphee, C. H.
Thastrup, O., See Almholt, K.
Thevelein, J. M., See Kraakman, L. S.; Wera, S.
Thiel, S.
——; Behrmann, I.; Timmermann, A.; Dahmen, H.; Müller-Newen, G.; Schaper, F.; Tavernier, J.; Pitard, V.; Heinrich, P. C.; Graeve, L.
Identification of a Leu-Ile internalization motif within the cytoplasmic domain of the leukaemia inhibitory factor receptor, 339: 15
Thoiron, S., See Bagnaresi, P.
Thole, H. H., See Lanišnik Rižner, T.
Thomas, A. P., See Strayer, D. S.
Thomas, C. J., See Ghoshal, A. K.
Thomas, G. H., See Potter, L. C.
Thomas, K. H., See Hoover, R. R.
Thomas, W. G., See Qian, H.
Thömmes, K.
——; Lennartsson, J.; Carlsberg, M.; Rönnstrand, L.
Identification of Tyr-703 and Tyr-936 as the primary association sites for Grb2 and Grb7 in the c-Kit/stem cell factor receptor, 341: 211
Thompson, A., See Craig, A. L.
Thomsen, M., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Thomson, A. J., See Jordan, P. A.
Thornalley, P. J.
——; Langborg, A.; Minhas, H. S.
Formation of glyoxal, methylglyoxal and 3-deoxyglucosone in the glycation of proteins by glucose, 344: 109
Thorneley, R. N. F., See George, S. J.
Thornton, D. J., See Sheehan, J. K.
Tiganis, T., See Heierhorst, J.
Tilley, L., See Loria, P.
Tilloy-Ellul, A.
——; Raffalli-Mathieu, F.; Lang, M. A.
Analysis of RNA-protein interactions of mouse liver cytochrome P4502A5 mRNA, 339: 695
Tilly, B. C., See van der Wijk, T.
Timmermann, A., See Thiel, S.
Tipnis, S. R.
——; Blake, D. G.; Shepherd, A. G.; McLellan, L. I.
Overexpression of the regulatory subunit of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase in HeLa cells increases γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase activity and confers drug resistance, 337: 559
Tishkov, V. I., See Savitsky, P. A.
Titievsky, A., See Törnquist, K.
Tkaczuk, J., See Caspar-Bauguil, S.
Tobin, A. B., See Waugh, M. G.
Toh, B.-H., See Callaghan, J.
Tojo, H., See Nakagawa, M.
Toker, L., See Tarrab-Hazdai, R.
Tokuda, T., See Calero, M.
Tolan, D. R., See Baron, C. B.
Tolnay, M.
——; Vereshchagina, L. A., Tsokos, G. C.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein D0B is a sequence-specific DNA-binding protein, 338: 417
Tomioka, S., See Koike, H.
Tomlinson, M. G., See Pasquet, J.-M.
Ton, D., See King, M.
Tonazzi, A., See Indiveri, C.
Tong, J.
——; Du, G. G.; Chen, S. R. W.; MacLennan, D. H.
HEK-293 cells possess a carbachol- and thapsigargin-sensitive intracellular Ca^{2+} store that is responsive to stop-flow medium changes and insensitive to caffeine and ryanodine, 343: 39
Tonon, R., See Capozzi, I.
Tool, A. T. J.
——; Blom, M.; Roos, D.; Verhoeven, A. J.
Phospholipase D-derived phosphatidic acid is involved in the activation of the CD11b/CD18 intyegrin in human eosinophils, 340: 95
Törnquist, K.
——; Vainio, P.; Titievsky, A.; Dugué, B.; Tuominen, R.
Redox modulation of intracellular free calcium concentration in thyroid FRTL-5 cells: evidence for an enhanced extrusion of calcium, 339: 621
Torres, A. M.
——; Wang, X.; Fletcher, J. I.; Alewood, D. D.; Alewood, P. F.; Smith, R.; Simpson, R. J.; Nicholson, G. M.; Sutherland, S. K.; Gallagher, C. H.; King, G. F.; Kuchel, P. W.
Solution structure of a defensin-like peptide from platypus venom, 341: 785
Toth, C. R., See Yao, Y.
Tour, A., See Arar, C.
Touré, B. B., See Basak, A.
Towle, H. C., See Qian, J.
Trachsel, H., See Danaie, P.
Trask, T. M.
——; Ritty, T. M.; Broekelmann, T.; Tisdale, C.; Mecham, R. P.
N-terminal domains of fibrillin 1 and fibrillin 2 direct the formation of homodimers: a possible first step in microfibril assembly, 340: 693
Tree, J., See Pease, R. J.
Troeber, D., See Sol-Church, K.
Tronstad, K. J., See Berge, R. K.
Truong, O., See Forbes, L. V.
Tsai, S.-P., See Hsieh, C.-H.
Tsakiridis, T., See Wang, Q.
Tsao, T.-S., See Ryder, J. W.
Tschernig, T., See Zimmer, G.
Tsokos, G. C., See Tolnay, M.
Tsuchiya, T., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Tsujioka, H.
——; Takami, N.; Misumi, Y.; Ikehara, Y.
Intracellular cleavage of glycosylphosphatidylinositol by phospholipase D induces activation of protein kinase Cα, 342: 449
Tsurugi, K., See Motizuki, M.
Tuchoiski, J., See Zhang, J.
Tukey, R. H., See Strassburg, C. P.
Tullin, S., See Almholt, K.
Tumova, S.
——; Hatch, B. A.; Law, D. J.; Bame, K. J.
Basic fibroblast growth factor does not prevent heparan sulphate proteoglycan catabolism in intact cells, but it alters the distribution of the glycosaminoglycan degradation products, 337: 471
Tuominen, R., See Törnquist, K.
Turner, A. J., See Parkin, E. T.
Turner, P. C., See Tang, C.
Turner, S. M., See Jung, H. R.
Twining, S. S.
——; Wilson, P. M.; Ngamkitidechakul, C.
Extrahepatic synthesis of plasminogen in the human cornea is up-regulated by interleukins-1α and -1β, 339: 705
Twisk, J., See Post, S. M.
Tyler-Smith, C., See Field, L. M.

Ueland, P. M., See Riedel, B.
Uhrig, M. L., See Couto, A. S.
Ui, M., See Kodama, T.
Uldbjerg, N., See Eriksen, G. V.
Upston, J. M.
——; Karjalainen, A.; Bygrave, F. L.; Stocker, R.
Efflux of hepatic ascorbate: a potential contributor to the maintenance of plasma vitamin C, 342: 49
Upton, P. D., See Coppock, H. A.
Urban, P., See Arand, M.
Urban-Grimal, D., See Pinson, B.
Uruno, T., See Mizukoshi, E.
Urwin, N. A. R., See Pradhan, S.
Usui, T., See Kondoh, M.

Vaagenes, H., See Berge, R. K.
Vaccaro, A. M., See Madar-Shapiro, L.
Vacher, M., See Foucault, G.
Vainio, P., See Törnquist, K.
Valette, A., See Vérine, A.
Vallance, P., See Leiper, J. M.
Vallanti, G., See Rossi, L.
Vallette, G., See Le Goffe, C.
Vallotton, M. B., See Brandenburger, Y.
Valmu, L.
——; Hilden, T. J.; van Willigan, G.; Gahmberg, C. G.
Characterization of β_2 (CD18) integrin phosphorylation in phorbol ester-activated T lymphocytes, 339: 119
Valverde, A. M.
——; Navarro, P.; Teruel, T.; Conejo, R.; Benito, M.; Lorenzo, M.
Insulin and insulin-like growth factor I up-regulate *GLUT4* gene expression in fetal brown adipocytes, in a phosphoinositide 3-kinase-dependent manner, 337: 397
Van Beeumen, J., See Fanuel, L.
Van Berkel, T. J. C., See Biessen, E. A. L.
van Boom, J. H., See Gregory, R. B.
Vance, D. E., See Lehner, R.; Tessitore, L.
Vance, J. E., See Stone, S. J.
van Dam, K., See Kruckeberg, A. L.
van Damme, E. J. M., See Wright, L. M.
Van Der Boom, H., See Jong, M. C.
van der Fits, L., See Post, S. M.
Van der Kaay, J., See Gray, A.
van der Leij, F. R.
——; Kram, A. M.; Bartelds, B.; Roelofsen, H.; Smid, G. B.; Takens, J.; Zammit, V. A.; Kuipers, J. R. G.
Cytological evidence that the C-terminus of carnitine palmitoyltransferase I is on the cytosolic face of the mitochondrial outer membrane, 341: 777
van der Marel, G. A., See Gregory, R. B.
van der Vusse, G. J., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
van der Wijk, T.
——; de Jonge, H. R.; Tilly, B. C.
Osmotic cell swelling-induced ATP release mediates the activation of extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase (Erk)-1/2 but not the activation of osmo-sensitive anion channels, 343: 579
Vandewalle, A., See Petiot, A.
van de Werve, G., See Xie, W.
Van Dorsselaer, A., See Manenti, S.
Van Driessche, G., See Fanuel, L.
Van Duin, J., See Verhaert, R. M. D.
van emst-de Vries, S. E., See Bosch, R. R.
Van Eynde, A., See Jin, Q.
van Geer, M. A., See Paulusma, C. C.
Van Golde, L. M. G., See Bladergroen, B. A.
van Hoek, A., See Dansen, T. B.
Van Hoof, C., See Janssens, V.
van Leuven, F., See Wright, L. M.
Vann, W. F., See Stoughton, D. M.
van Nieuwenhoven, F. A., See Pelsers, M. M. A. L.
Van Schaftingen, E., See Pirard, M.
van Schaftingen, E., See Achouri, Y.
van Straten, N. C. R., See Gregory, R. B.
Van Unen, L., See Tamanini, F.
Van Veldhoven, P. P., See Fransen, M.
van Willigen, G., See Valmu, L.
Varadarajan, R., See Ghoshal, A. K.
Varela, E.
——; Martínez, A. T.; Martínez, M. J.
Molecular cloning of aryl-alcohol oxidase from the fungus *Pleurotus eryngii*, an enzyme involved in lignin degradation, 341: 113
Varrot, A.
——; Hastrup, S.; Schüllein, M.; Davies, G. J.
Crystal structure of the catalytic core domain of the family 6 cellobiohydrolase II, Cel6A, from *Humicola insolens*, at 1.92 Å resolution, 337: 297
Varsányi, M., See Szegedi, C.
Vasseur, S.
——; Mallo, G. V.; Garcia-Montero, A.; Ortiz, E. M.; Fiedler, F.; Cánepa, E.; Moreno, S.; Iovanna, J. L.
Structural and functional characterization of the mouse p8 gene: promotion of transcription by the CAAT-enhancer binding protein α (C/EBPα) and C/EBPβ *trans*-acting factors involves a C/EBP *cis*-acting element and other regions of the promoter, 343: 377
Vazquez, G., See Picotto, G.
Veerkamp, J. H., See Zimmerman, A. W.
Velasco, B., See Raab, U.
Velasco, J.
——; Gutierrez, S.; Campoy, S.; Martin, J. F.
Molecular characterization of the *Acremonium chrysogenum cefG* gene product: the native deacetylcephalosporin C acetyltransferase is not processed into subunits, 337: 379
Venema, R. C., See Marrero, M. B.
Venema, V. J., See Marrero, M. B.
Venkataraman, G., See Davis, J. C.
Venkateswarlu, K., See Oatey, P. B.
——; Oatey, P. B.; Tavaré, J. M.; Jackson, T. R.; Cullen, P. J.
Identification of centaurin-α, as a potential *in vivo* phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate-binding protein that is functionally homologous to the yeast ADP-ribosylation factor (ARF) GTPase-activating protein, Gcs1, 340: 359
Venning, J. D.
——; Jackson, J. B.
A shift in the equilibrium constant at the catalytic site of proton-translocating transhydrogenase:

© 2000 Biochemical Society

significance for a 'binding-change' mechanism, 341: 329
Vereshchagina, L. A., See Tolnay, M.
Verhaert, R. M. D.
——; Van Duin, J.; Quax, W. J.
Processing and functional display of the 86 kDa heterodimeric penicillin G acylase on the surface of phage fd, 342: 415
Verhoeven, A. J., See Tool, A. T. J.
Verhoeven, A. J. M.
——; Neve, B. P.; Jansen, H.
Secretion and apparent activation of human hepatic lipase requires proper oligosaccharide processing in the endoplasmic reticulum, 337: 133
Verhoeven, G., See Schoenmakers, E.
Vérine, A.
——; Bruneau, N.; Valette, A.; Le Petit-Thevenin, J.; Pasqualini, E.; Lombardo, D.
Immunodetection and molecular cloning of a bile-salt-dependent lipase isoform in HepG2 cells, 342: 179
Verlaan, I., See Kranenburg, O.
Vermeer, C., See Houben, R. J. T. J.
Verri, A.
——; Montecucco, A.; Gosselin, G.; Boudou, V.; Imbach, J.-L.; Spardari, S.; Focher, F.
L-ATP is recognized by some cellular and viral enzymes: does chance drive enzymic enatioselectivity?, 337: 585
Verrijdt, G., See Schoenmakers, E.
Vetter, S., See Leclerc, E.
Veverbrants, M., See Schreiber, B. M.
Viani, P., See Riboni, L.
Vicaretti, R., See Voiley, N.
Vichai, V., See Whittington, A. T.
Vickers, M. F.
——; Mani, R. S.; Sundaram, M.; Hogues, D. L.; Young, J. D.; Baldwin, S. A.; Cass, C. E.
Functional production and reconstitution of the human equilibrative nucleoside transporter (hENT1) in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Interaction of inhibitors of nucleoside transport with recombinant hENT1 and a glycosylation-defective derivative (hENT1/N48Q), 339: 21
Vidailhet, M., See Rellos, P.
Videira, A., See Ferreirinha, F.
Vietsch, H., See Biessen, E. A. L.
Vihko, P., See Juntunen, K.
Višnjić, D.
——; Batinić, D.; Banfić, H.
Different roles of protein kinase C α and δ isoforms in the regulation of neutral sphingomyelinase activity in HL-60 cells, 344: 921
Villanueva, M. A., See Díaz-Camino, C.
Villiers, C. L., See Perrin-cocon, L. A.
Vilotte, J.-L., See Stinnakre, M.-G.
Viner, R. I.
——; Ferrington, D. A.; Williams, T. D.; Bigelow, D. J.; Schöneich, C.
Protein modification during biological aging: selective tyrosine nitration of the SERCA2a isoform of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase in skeletal muscle, 340: 657
Vinson, M., See Crocker, P. R.
Viparelli, P.
——; Alfani, F.; Cantarella, M.
Models for enzyme superactivity in aqueous solutions of surfactants, 344: 765
Virden, R., See Morillas, M.; Price, N. C.
Virji, S., See Doyle, V.
Vissers, M. C. M.
——; Pullar, J. M.; Hampton, M. B.
Hypochlorous acid causes caspase activation and apoptosis or growth arrest in human endothelial cells, 344: 443
Vivès, R. R.
——; Pye, D. A.; Salmivirta, M.; Hopwood, J. J.; Lindahl, U.; Gallagher, J. T.
Sequence analysis of heparan sulphate and heparin oligosaccharides, 339: 767, 340: 871
Voelker, D. R., See Sohma, H.
Voilley, N.
——; Roduit, R.; Vicaretti, R.; Bonny, C.; Waeber, G.; Dyck, J. R. B.; Lopaschuk, G. D.; Prentki, M.
Cloning and expression of rat pancreatic β-cell malonyl-CoA decarboxylase, 340: 213
Voisin, L.
——; Larose, L.; Meloche, S.
Angiotensin II stimulates serine phosphorylation of the adaptor protein Nck: physical association with the serine/threonine kinases Pak1 and casein kinase I, 341: 217
Vojtesek, B., See Craig, A. L.
Vollrath, V., See Wielandt, A. M.
Volpe, F., See Maschera, B.
von Döhren, H., See Pavela-Vrancic, M.
von Figura, K., See Dittmer, F.
von Messling, V., See Zimmer, G.
Vulsteke, V., See Jin, Q.

Wabnegger, L., See Gurvitz, A.
Wadhwa, R., See Mizukoshi, E.
Wadsworth, H., See Howlett, D. R.
Wadzinski, B. E., See Bryant, J. C.
Waeber, G., See Voiley, N.
Waggoner, D. W., See Jasinska, R.
Wainwright, G., See Tang, C.
Wainwright, S. J., See Hipkin, C. R.
Waite, D., See Denyer, K.
Wakefield, J. A., See Powell, K. A.
Wakelam, M. J. O., See Hodgkin, M. N.
Wakui, H., See Itoh, H.
Walaas, O.
——; Horn, R. S.; Walaas, S. I.
Inhibition of insulin-stimulated phosphorylation of the intracellular domain of phospholemman decreases insulin-dependent GLUT4 translocation in streptolysin-O-permeabilized adipocytes, 343: 151
Walaas, S. I., See Walaas, O.
Walker, J. E., See Fiermonte, G.
Walker, K. S., See Currie, R. A.
Walker, M. C., See Gierse, J. K.
Walker, S. W., See Anema, S. M.
Wallace, H. M., See Lindsay, G. S.
Wallace, J. C., See Jitrapakdee, S. J.
Wallimann, T., See Koufen, P.
Walter, R. A.
——; Nairn, J.; Duncan, D.; Price, N. C.; Kelly, S. M.; Rigden, D. J.; Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A.
The role of the C-terminal region in phosphoglycerate mutase, 337: 89
Walters, J. R. F., See Barley, N. F.
Walther, R., See Schmoll, D.
Wan, T., See Farnaud, S.
Wanders, R. J. A., See Dansen, T. B.
Wang, C.
——; Castro, A. F.; Wilkes, D. M.; Altenberg, G. A.
Expression and purification of the first nucleotide-binding domain and linker region of human multidrug resistance gene product: comparison of fusions to glutathione S-transferase, thioredoxin and maltose-binding protein, 338: 77
Wang, C.-L. A., See Leinweber, B. D.
Wang, G., See Lin, Z.
Wang, J.
——; Chai, X.; Eriksson, U.; Napoli, J. L.
Activity of human 11-*cis*-retinol dehydrogenase (Rdh5) with steroids and retinoids and expression of its mRNA in extra-ocular human tissue, 338: 23
Wang, K.-Y., See Xu, Q.
Wang, M.
——; Offord, J.; Oxender, D.L.; Su, T.-Z.
Structural requirement of the calcium-channel subunit $\alpha_2\delta$ for gabapentin binding, 342: 313
Wang, Q.
——; Bilan, P. J.; Tsakiridis, T.; Hinek, A.; Klip, A.
Actin filaments participate in the relocalization of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase to glucose transporter containing compartments and in the stimulation of glucose uptake in 3T3-L1 adipocytes (331:917–928, 1998), correction: 341: 861
Wang, S.
——; Nakashima, S.; Numata, O.; Fujiu, K.; Nozawa, Y.
Molecular cloning and cell-cycle-dependent expression of the acetyl-CoA synthetase gene in *Tetrahymena* cells, 343: 479
Wang, W.
——; Noël, S.; Desmadril, M.; Guéguen, J.; Michon, T.
Kinetic evidence for the formation of a Michaelis-Menten-like complex between horseradish peroxidase compound II and di-(*N*-acetyl-L-tyrosine), 340: 329
Wang, X., See Campbell, L. E.; Torres, A. M.
——; Greilberger, J.; Levak-Frank, S.; Zimmermann, R.; Zechner, R.; Jürgens, G.
Endogenously produced lipoprotein lipase enhances the binding and cell association of native, mildly oxidized and moderately oxidized low-density lipoprotein in mouse peritoneal macrophages, 343: 347
Wang, Y.
——; Xu, A.; Cooper, G. J. S.
Phosphorylation of P20 is associated with the actions of insulin in rat skeletal and smooth muscle, 344: 971
Wang, Z.-H., See Yuan, Y.
Wang, Z.-X.
——; Influence of substrates on *in vitro* dephosphorylation of glycogen phosphorylase *a* by protein phosphatase-1, 341: 545
Ward, A. C., See Wilson, N. J.
Ward, M., See Malhotra, R.
Ward, R. V., See Howlett, D. R.
Ward, S., See Chittock, R. S.
Wardrop, A. J.
——; Wicks, R. E.; Entsch, B.
Occurrence and expression of members of the ferritin gene family in cowpeas, 337: 523
Warnecke, C.
——; Willich, T.; Holzmeister, J.; Bottari, S. P.; Fleck, E.; Regitz-Zagrosek, V.
Efficient transcription of the human angiotensin II type 2 receptor gene requires intronic sequence elements, 340: 17
Warren, M. J., See Raux, E.
Warren, R. A. J., See Doheny, J. G.
Warskulat, U., See Kubitz, R.
Wasmeier, C.
——; Hutton, J. C.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Secretagogue-dependent phosphorylation of phogrin, an insulin granule membrane protein tyrosine phosphatase homologue, 341: 563
Wasner, C., See Schmoll, D.
Watanabe, M., See Nakamura, K.
Watanabe, R., See Wu, K.
——; Ohishi, K.; Maeda, Y.; Nakamura, N.; Kinoshita, T.
Mammalian PIG-L and its yeast homologue Gpi12p are *N*-acetylglucosaminylphosphatidylinositol de-*N*-acetylases essential in glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis, 339: 185
Watanabe, T., See Suzuki, K.
Watkins, M. T.
——; Patton, G. M.; Soler, H. M.; Albadawi, H.; Humphries, D. E.; Evans, J. E.; Kadowaki, H.
Synthesis of 8-epi-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by human endothelial cells: role of prostaglandin H_2 synthase, 344: 747
Watkins, R., See Joseph, S. K.
Watmough, N. J., See Zheng, T.
Watson, D. J.
——; Selkoe, D. J.; Teplow, D. B.
Effects of the amyloid precursor protein $Glu^{693} \rightarrow Gln$ 'Dutch' mutation on the production and stability of amyloid β-protein, 340: 703
Watson, F.
——; Deavall, D. G.; Macro, J. A.; Kiernan, R.; Dimaline, R.
Transcriptional activation of vesicular monoamine transporter 2 in the pre-B cell line Ea3.123, 337: 193
Watson, J. A.
——; Rumsby, M. G.; Wolowacz, R. C.
Phage display identifies thioredoxin and superoxide dismutase as novel protein kinase C-interacting proteins: thioredoxin inhibits protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of histone, 343: 301
Watson, S. P., See Asselin, J.; Briddon, S. J.; Buschbeck, M.; Pasquet, J.-M.
Watson, W. H.
——; Zhao, Y.; Chawla, R.K.
S-Adenosylmethionine attenuates the lipopolysaccharide-induced expression of the gene for tumour necrosis factor α, 342: 21
Watt, P. W., See Peter, G. J.
Waugh, M. G.
——; Challiss, R. A. J.; Berstein, G.; Nahorski, S. R.; Tobin, A. B.
Agonist-induced desensitization and phosphorylation of m1-muscarinic receptors, 338: 175
——; Lawson, D.; Hsuan, J. J.
Epidermal growth factor receptor activation is localized within low-buoyant density, non-caveolar membrane domains, 337: 591
Webb, G. C., See Whittington, A. T.
Weber, R. E., See Zheng, T.
Webster, J. M., See Oberdorf, J.
Webster, S. G., See Tang, C.
Wei, C.
——; Tang, B.; Zhang, Y.; Yang, K.
Oxidative refolding of recombinant prochymosin, 340: 345
Wei, X., See Runnegar, M. T.
Weksler, N. B.
——; Lunstrum, G. P.; Reid, E. S.; Horton, W. A.
Differential effects of fibroblast growth factor (FGF) 9 and FGF2 on proliferation, differentiation and terminal differentiation of chondrocytic cells *in vitro*, 342: 677
Welker, R., See Falnes, P. Ø.
Wells, J. M., See Tetaud, E.
Wen, J., See Zhang, X.
Wendt, S., See Koufen, P.
Wera, S.
——; De Schrijver, E.; Geyskens, I.; Nwaka, S.; Thevelein, J. M.
Opposite roles of trehalase activity in heat-shock recovery and heat-shock survival in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 343: 621
West, L. A.
——; Roughley, P.; Nelson, F. R. T.; Plaas, A. H. K.
Sulphation heterogeneity in the trisaccharide (GalNAcSβ1,4GlcAβ1,3GalNAcS) isolated from the non-reducing terminal of human aggrecan chondroitin sulphate, 342: 223
Westergaard, N., See Andersen, B.
Westerman, J., See Dansen, T. B.
Westphal, R. S., See Bryant, J. C.
Weyland, C., See Kramer, W.
Wharton, C. W., See Chittock, R. S.
Whatmore, J.
——; Wiedemann, C.; Somerharju, P.; Swigart, P.; Cockcroft, S.
Resynthesis of phosphatidylinositol in permeabilized neutrophils following phospholipase Cβ activation: transport of the intermediate, phosphatidic acid, from the plasma membrane to the endoplasmic reticulum for phosphatidylinositol resynthesis is not dependent on soluble lipid carriers or vesicular transport, 341: 435
Wheeler-Jones, C. P. D., See Baydoun, A. B.
Whelan, R. D. H., See Hansra, G.
White, M. F., See Cousin, S. P.
White, M. K., See Strayer, D. S.
White, R. J., See Sztrolovics, R.
Whitley, G. St. J., See Leiper, J. M.
Whittington, A. T.
——; Vichai, V.; Webb, G. C.; Baker, R. T.; Pearson, W. R.; Board, P. G.
Gene structure, expression and chromosomal localization of murine Theta class glutathione transfer mGSTT1–1, 337: 141
Wicks, R. E., See Wardrop, A. J.
Widersten, M., See Hansson, L. O.
Widjaja, J., See Joseph, S. K.
Wiedemann, C., See Whatmore, J.
Wiedow, O., See Schalkwijk, J.
Wielandt, A. M.
——; Vollrath, V.; Manzano, M.; Miranda, S.; Accatino, L.; Chianale, J.
Induction of the multispecific organic anion transporter *(cMoat/mrp2)* gene and biliary glutathione secretion by the herbicide 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in the mouse liver, 341: 105
Wientjes, F. B., See Forbes, L. V.; Reeves, E. P.
Wiggins, D., See Pease, R. J.
Wijkander, J., See Castan, I.
Wilcox, R. A., See Gregory, R. B.
Wild, A. C.
——; Mulcahy, R. T.
Pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate up-regulates the expression of the genes encoding the catalytic and regulatory subunits of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase and increases intracellular glutathione levels, 338: 659
Wilden, P., See Ahmed, Z.
Wileman, S. M., See Baydoun, A. B.
Wilkes, D. M., See Wang, C.
Wilkinson, A.-S., See Chittock, R. S.
Willems, P. H. G. M., See Bosch, R. R.
Willems Van Dijk, K., See Jong, M. C.
Williams, A. G., See Oatey, P. B.
Williams, G., See Charvin, N.
Williams, P. M., See Allen, S.
Williams, S. C.
——; Hinshelwood, J.; Perkins, S. J.; Sim, R. B.
Production and functional activity of a recombinant von Willebrand factor-A domain from human complement factor B, 342: 625
Williams, T. D., See Viner, R. I.
Williamson, G., See Fillingham, I. J.; Hurst, R.; McLauchian, W. R.
Williamson, M. P., See Gill, J.
Willich, T., See Warnecke, C.
Wills, D. M., See Cobb, J. A.
Wilming, M., See Saint-Joanis, B.
Wilson, N. J.
——; Moss, S. T.; Csar, X. F.; Ward, A. C.; Hamilton, J. A.
Protein phosphatase 2A is expressed in response to colony-stimulating factor 1 in macrophages and is required for cell cycle progression independently of extracellular signal-regulated protein kinasae activity, 339: 517
Wilson, P. M., See Twining, S. S.
Wilson, S. A.
——; Sieiro-Vazquez, C.; Edwards, N. J.; Iourin, O.; Byles, E. D.; Kotsopoulou, E.; Adamson, C. S.; Kingsman, S. M.; Kingsman, A. J.; Martin-Rendon, E.
Cloning and characterization of hIF2, a human homologue of bacterial translation initiation factor 2 and its interaction with HIV-1 matrix, 342: 97
Winder, S. J., See Morris, G. E.
Winderickx, J., See Kraakman, L. S.
Wing, C. C., See Yao, Y.
Wink, D. A., See Kotsonis, P.
Wirtz, K. W. A., See Dansen, T. B.
Withers, D. J., See Navé, B. T.
Withers, S. G., See Mosi, R.
Witters, L. A., See Muoio, D. M.
Wojcikiewicz, R. H. J., See Zhang, X.
Wojcikiewicz, R. J. H., See Oberdorf, J.
Wolf, C. R., See Allardyce, C. S.; McDonagh, P. D.
Wolff, E. C., See Lee, Y. B.
Woll, P. J., See Coulson, J. M.
Wolowacz, R. C., See Watson, J. A.
Wong, B.-S., See Brown, D. R.
Wong, M.-L., See Yao, Y.
Wood, I. C.
——; Garriga Canut, M.; Palmer, C. L.; Pepitoni, S.; Buckley, N. J.
Neuronal expression of the rat M_1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor gene is regulated by elements in the first exon, 340: 475
Wood, S. J., See Howlett, D. R.
Woodgett, J. R., See Al-Murrani, S. W. K.
Woodman, P. G., See Cheung, E.
Woodworth, R. C., See He, Q.-Y.; Sun, H.
Woolridge, D. P.
——; Martinez, J. D.; Stringer, D. E.; Gerner, E. W.
Characterization of a novel spermidine/spermine acetyltransferase, BltD, from *Bacillus subtilis*, 340: 753
Worrall, D., See Smallwood, M.
Wouters, F. S., See Dansen, T. B.
Wright, L. M.
——; van Damme, E. J. M.; Barre, A.; Allen, A. K.; van Leuven, F.; Reynolds, C. D.; Rouge, P.; Peumans, W. J.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Isolation, characterization, molecular cloning and molecular modelling of two lectins of different specificities from bluebell (*Scilla campanulata*) bulbs, 340: 299
Wright, T. M., See Chen, L.-C.
Wu, H.
——; Macfarlane, W. M.; Tadayyon, M.; Arch, J. R. s.; James, R. F. L.; Docherty, K.
Insulin stimulates pancreatic-duodenal homoeobox factor-1 (PDX1) DNA-binding activity and insulin promoter activity in pancreatic β cells, 344: 813
Wu, K.
——; Marks, D. L.; Watanabe, R.; Paul, P.; Rajan, N.; Pagano, R. E.
Histidine-193 of rat glucosylceramide synthase resides in a UDP-glucose- and inhibitor (D-*threo*-1-phenyl-2-decanoylamino-3-morpholinopropan-1-ol)-binding region: a biochemical and mutational study, 341: 395
Wu, S.-H., See Chow, L.-P.
Wu, X.-F., See Xu, Q.
Wurch, T., See Pauweis, P. J.
Wusteman, F. S., See Brimacombe, D. B.
Wüstner, D., See Leibiger, H.
Wylie, P. G.
——; Challiss, R. A. J.; Blank, J. L.
Regulation of extracellular-signal regulated kinase and c-Jun N-terminal kinase by G-protein-linked muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 338: 619

Xia, Q.-C., See Xu, Q.
Xia, X.
——; Serrero, G.
Multiple forms of a p55PIK, a regulatory subunit of phosphoinositide 3-kinase, are generated by alternative initiation of translation, 341: 831
Xie, W.
——; Li, Y.; Méchin, M.-C.; van de Werve, G.
Up-regulation of liver glucose-6-phosphatase in rats fed with a P_i-deficient diet, 343: 393
Xiong, Z., See Ridgley, E. L.
Xu, A., See Wang, Y.
——; Bellamy, A. R.; Taylor, J. A.
Expression of translationally controlled tumour protein is regulated by calcium at both the transcriptional and post-transcriptional level, 342: 683
Xu, F. Y.
——; Kelly, S. L.; Hatch, G. M.
N-Acetylsphingosine stimulates phosphatidylglycerolphosphate synthase activity in H9c2 cardiac cells, 337: 483
Xu, J., See Jasinska, R.
Xu, K., See Kuniyasu, A.
Xu, M., See Osada, S.
Xu, Q.
——; Wu, X.-F.; Xia, Q.-C.; Wang, K.-Y.
Cloning of a galactose-binding lectin from the venom of *Trimeresurus stejnegeri*, 341: 733

Yabuta, Y., See Yoshimura, K.
Yagi, A. I., See Gurvitz, A.
Yam, W.-S., See Maynes, J. T.
Yamada, K., See Tanaka, T.
——; Noguchi, T.
Nutrient and hormonal regulation of pyruvate kinase gene expression, 337: 1
Yamada, M., See Motizuki, M.
Yamaguchi, H.
——; Ikeda, Y.; Moreno, J. I.; Katsumura, M.; Miyazawa, T.; Takahashi, E.; Imakawa, K.; Sakai, S.; Christenson, R. K.
Identification of a functional transcriptional factor AP-1 site in the sheep interferon τ gene that mediates a response to PMA in JEG3 cells, 340: 767
Yamaguchi, Y., See Aoki, J.
——; Hase, M.; Makise, M.; Mima, S.; Yoshimi, T.; Ichikawa, Y.; Tsuchiya, T.; Mizushima, T.
Involvement of Arg-328, Arg-334 and Arg-342 of DnaA protein in the functional interaction with acidic phospholipids, 340: 433
Yamakawa, M., See Furukawa, A.; Saido-Sakanaka, H.
Yamamoto, S., See Sato, A.
Yamamoto, T., See Sato, A.
Yamashita, G., See Nishioka, T.
Yamashita, K., See Shishibori, T.
Yamauchi, E., See Manenti, S.
Yamazaki, K., See Yoshitomi, H.
Yang, H.-S.
——; Johnson, M.; Patel, M. S.
Roles of an Ets motif and a novel CACGAC direct repeat in transcription of the murine dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase (*Dld*) gene, 338: 667
Yang, J., See Ryder, J. W.
Yang, K., See Wei, C.
Yang, M.-L., See Huang, J.-S.
Yang, M.-S., See Kim, J.-Y.
Yang, N., See Nagata, K.
——; Mizuno, K.
Nuclear export of LIM-kinase 1, mediated by two leucine-rich nuclear-export signals within the PDZ domain, 338: 793
Yang, S. J.
——; Jiang, S. S.; Kuo, S. Y.; Hung, S. H.; Tam, M. F.; Pan, R. L.
Localization of a carboxylic residue possibly involved in the inhibition of vacuolar H^+-pyrophosphatase by *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide, 342: 641
Yang, X.
——; Chasteen, N. D.
Ferroxidase activity of ferritin: effects of pH, buffer and Fe(II) and Fe(III) concentrations on Fe(II) autoxidation and ferroxidation, 338: 615
Yao, Y.
——; Toth, C. R.; Huang, L.; Wong, M.-L.; Dias, P.; Burlingame, A. L.; Coffino, P.; Wing, C. C.
α5 subunit in *Trypanosma brucei* proteasome can self-assemble to form a cylinder of four stacked heptamer rings, 344: 349
Yasui, H., See Aoki, J.
Yatomi, Y., See Gonda, K.
Yazaki, Y., See Saeki, K.
Yazawa, Y., See Suzuki, T.
Ye, L., See Kruckeberg, A. L.
Yeh, C.-H., See Young, L.-S.
Yeh, G. C., See Ciolino, H. P.
Yokomizo, T., See Masuda, K.
Yokota, H.
——; Iwano, H.; Endo, M.; Kobayashi, T.; Inoue, H.; Ikushino, S.-i.; Yuasa, A.
Glucuronidation of the environmental oestrogen bisphenol A by an isoform of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, UGT2B1, in the rat liver, 340: 405
Yokota, S., See Motizuki, M.
Yoo, H. Y., See Chang, M. S.
Yoon, J.-H., See Koo, J. S.
Yoon, J. H.
——; Kim, J. K.; Rha, G. B.; Oh, M.; Park, S.-H.; Seong, R. H.; Hong, S. H.; Park, S. D.
Sp1 mediates cell proliferation-dependent regulation of rat DNA topoisomerase IIα gene promoter, 344: 367
Yoshida, I., See Tashiro, K.
Yoshida, M., See Amano, T.; Nirasawa, S.
Yoshida, M. C., See Aoyama, T.
Yoshida, T., See Ichishima, E.; Tabuchi, M.
Yoshie, O., See Mackawa, K.
Yoshimi, T., See Yamaguchi, Y.
Yoshimura, K.
——; Yabuta, Y.; Tamoi, M.; Ishikawa, T.; Shigeoka, S.
Alternatively spliced mRNA variants of chloroplast ascorbate peroxidase isoenzymes in spinach leaves, 338: 41
Yoshimura, Y., See Nishikata, M.
Yoshitomi, H.
——; Yamazaki, K.; Tanaka, I.
Mechanism of ubiquitous expression of mouse uncoupling protein 2 mRNA: control by *cis*-acting DNA element in 5′-flanking region, 340: 397
Youn, H., See Cho, S.-H.
Young, H.
——; Roongta, V.; Daly, T. J.; Mayo, K. H.
NMR structure and dynamics of monomeric neutrophil-activating peptide 2, 338: 591
Young, J. D., See Vickers, M. F.
Young, K. W.
——; Challiss, R. A. J.; Nahorski, S. R.; Mackrill, J. J.
Lysophosphatidic acid-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization in human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells is independent of phosphoinositide signalling, but dependent on sphingosine kinase activation, 343: 45
Young, L.-S.
——; Yeh, C.-H.; Chen, Y.-M.; Lin, C.-Y.
Molecular characterization of *Oryza sativa* 16.9 kDa heat shock protein, 344: 31
Young, S. C.
——; Hui, D. Y.
Pancreatic lipase/colipase-mediated triacylglyceroi hydrolysis is required for cholesterol transport from lipid emulsions to intestinal cells, 339: 615
Young, S. G., See Jung, H. R.
Yousafzai, F. K.
——; Eady, R. R.
MgATP-independent hydrogen evolution catalysed by nitrogenase: an explanation for the missing electron(s) in the MgADP-AlD_4 transition-state complex, 339: 511
Yousefi-Salakdeh, E.
——; Johansson, J.; Strömberg, R.
A method for S- and O-palmitoylation of peptides: synthesis of pulmonary surfactant protein-C models, 343: 557
Yu, C.-J., See Chow, L.-P.
Yu, G., See Park, Y.
Yu, S.-W.
——; Kim, Y.-R.; Kang, S.-O.
Spectral characterization and chemical modification of FMN-containing ascorbyl free-radical reductase from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, 341: 755

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Yuan, D., See Ma, X.
Yuan, R. G., See Maynes, J. T.
Yuan, S., See Nelson, T. J.
Yuan, Y.
——; Wang, Z.-H.; Tang, J.-G.
Intra-A chain disulphide bond forms first during insulin precursor folding, 343: 139
Yuasa, A., See Yokota, H.
Yuo, A., See Saeki, K.
Yuo, A., See Saeki, K.

Zachary, I., See Cospedal, R.
Zahner, J., See Takesono, A.
Žakelj-Mavrič, M., See Lanišnik Rižner, T.
Zaman, Z.
——; Bowman, S. B.; Kornfeld, G. D.; Brown, A. J. P.; Dawes, I. W.
Transcription factor GCN4 control of amino acid biosynthesis regulates the expression of the gene lipomide dehydrogenase, 340: 855
Zamboni, R., See Desmarais, S.
Zammit, V. A., See Jackson, V. N.; van der Leij, F. R.
——; The malonyl-CoA-long-chain acyl-CoA axis in the maintenance of mammalian cell function, 343: 505
Zapata, G., See Stoughton, D. M.
Zappulla, J. P., See Cailler, F.
Zavadoski, W. J., See Etgen, G. J.
Zechner, R., See Wang, X.
Zedlacher, M.
——; Schmoll, M.; Zimmermann, K.; Horstkorte, O.; Nischt, R.
Differential regulation of the human nidogen gene promoter region by a novel cell-type-specific silencer element, 338: 343
Zeman, J., See Antonická, H.
Zeng, Y.
——; Han, X.; Gross, R. W.
Phospholipid-subclass-specific partitioning of lipophilic ions in membrane-water systems, 338: 651
Zentrich, E., See Butterfield, L.
Zhang, H., See Stevens, V. L.
——; Akbar, M.; Kim, H.-Y.
Melatonin: an endogenous negative modulator of 12-lipoxygenation in the rat pineal gland, 344: 487
Zhang, J.
——; Byrne, C. D.
Differential priming of RNA template during cDNA synthesis markedly affects both accuracy and reproducibility of quantitative competitive reverse-transcriptase PCR, 337: 231
——; Tucholski, J.; Lesort, M.; Jope, R. S.; Johnson, G. V. W.
Novel bimodal effects of the G-protein tissue transglutaminase on adrenoreceptor signalling, 343: 541
Zhang, L.
——; Ge, L.; Parimoo, S.; Stenn, K.; Prouty, S. M.
Human stearoyl-CoA desaturase: alternative transcripts generated from a single gene by usage of tandem polyadenylation sites, 340: 255
Zhang, Q.-X., See Jasinska, R.
Zhang, S., See Bai, J.-Z.
Zhang, X.
——; Lin, H.; Chen, C.; Chen, B. D.-M.
Inhibition of ubiquitin-proteasome pathway activates a caspase-3-like protease and induces Bcl-2 cleavage in human M-07e leukaemic cells, 340: 127
——; Wen, J.; Bidasee, K. R.; Besch, H. R., Jr.; Wojcikiewicz, R. H. J.; Lee, B.; Rubin, R. P.
Ryanodine and inositol trisphosphate receptors are differentially distributed and expressed in rat parotid gland, 340: 519
Zhang, X.-P., See Pavlov, P. F.
Zhang, Y., See Wei, C.
Zhang, Z.-Z., See Nirasawa, S.
Zhao, R.
——; Zhao, Z. J.
Tyrosine phosphatase SHP-2 dephosphorylates the platelet-derived-growth-factor receptor but enhances its downstream signalling, 338: 35
Zhao, W.-Q., See Nelson, T. J.
Zhao, Y., See Watson, W. H.
Zhao, Z. J., See Zhao, R.
Zheng, T.
——; Brittain, T.; Watmough, N. J.; Weber, R. E.
The role of amino acid α^{38} in the control of oxygen binding to human adult and embryonic haemoglobin Portland, 343: 681
Zhi, P., See Barley, N. F.
Zhong, H.
——; Minneman, K. P.
Activation of tyrosine kinases by α_{1A}-adrenergic and growth factor receptors in transfected PC12 cells, 344: 889
Zhu, C. C., See Oberdorf, J.
Zhukov, A.
——; Ingelman-Sundberg, M.
Relationship between cytochrome P450 catalytic cycling and stability: fast degradation of ethanol-inducible cytochrome P450 2E1 (CYP2E1) in hepatoma cells is abolished by inactivation of its electron donor NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase, 340: 453
Zierath, J. R., See Ryder, J. W.
Zimmer, G.
——; Oeffner, F.; von Messling, V.; Tschernig, T.; Gröne, H.-J.; Klenk, H.-D.; Herrler, G.
Cloning and characterization of gp36, a human mucin-type glycoprotein preferentially expressed in vascular endothelium, 341: 277
Zimmerman, A. W.
——; Rademacher, M.; Rüterjans, N.; Lücke, C.; Veerkamp, J. H.
Functional and conformational characterization of new mutants of heart fatty acid-binding protein, 344: 495
Zimmermann, K., See Zedlacher, M.
Zimmermann, R., See Wang, X.
Zlokovic, B., See Calero, M.
Zoeller, R. A.
——; Lake, A. C.; Nagan, N.; Gaposchkin, D. P.; Legner, M. A.; Lieberthal, W.
Plasmalogens as endogenous antioxidants: somatic cell mutants reveal the importance of the vinyl ether, 338: 769
Zolnierowicz, S., See Resjö, S.
Zou, J.
——; Neumann, N. F.; Holland, J. W.; Belosevic, M.; Cunningham, C.; Secombes, C. J.; Rowley, A. F.
Fish macrophages express a cyclo-oxygenase-2 homologue after activation, 340: 153
Zwilling, R., See Reyda, S.

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Keyword Index

VOLUMES 337–344 (1999)

A-kinase-anchoring protein(s), protein kinase A holoenzyme association with, 344:613
A-kinase-anchoring protein 79, protein kinase C interaction with, 343:443
Abrin II, stability of, pH and ligand binding by, 338:273
Acetaldehyde, elevation of intracellular Ca^{2+} and microneme discharge by, in *Toxoplasma gondii*, 342:379
Acetate, alanine metabolism and, in kidney, 342:555
Acetobacter diazotrophicus levansucrase, RDP motif of, sucrose hydrolysis and, 337:503
Acetylcholinesterase, from *Schistosoma mansoni*, heparin interaction with, 344:945
Acetylcoenzyme A carboxylase
  phosphorylation of, in cardiac myocytes, 341:347
  plastidic, redox regulation of, 339:541
Acetylcoenzyme A synthetase, in *Tetrahymena* cells, 343:479
N-Acetylgalactosamine, in chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis, 340:353
N-Acetylgalactosamine 4-sulphatase, lysosomal and mutant, processing of, 341:193
N-Acetylglucosaminylphosphatidylinositol de-*N*-acetylases, in glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis, 339:185
N-Acetylsphingosine, cardiac phosphatidylglycerolphosphate synthase activity and, 337:483
Acid phospholipids, DnaA protein interaction with, 340:433
Acinar cells, pancreatic, ryanodine receptors in, 337:305
Aconitases, from *Escherichia coli*, biochemical and spectroscopic characterisation of, 344:519, 344:734
Acremonium chrysogenum cefG gene product, molecular characterisation of, 337:379
Actin
  ERK interaction with, 344:117
  glucose uptake and, by adipocytes, 341:861
  from *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaf, 343:597
  in phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase relocalisation to glucose transporter, 341:861
  skeletal, mechanical force inhibition of, 341:647
Activating transcription factor/CREB, in regulation of *Gadd153* expression during stress, 339:135
Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, medium-chain, disease-associated mutation in, 337:225
Acyl-CoA esters, long-chain, as regulators of metabolism, 343:505
Acyl-CoA synthetase, in erythrocytes and erythroid precursors, 344:135
Acyl phosphatase activity, of nitric oxide-inhibited GAPDH, 341:5
Acylation-stimulating protein, structure-function determinants of, 342:41
Adenomatous polyposis coli protein, β-catenin signalling and, 344:565
Adenosine kinase, from *Leishmania donovani*, molecular cloning and expression of, 339:667
Adenosine phosphorylase, design of, 344:585
Adenosine receptor–G-protein complex, purification of, 338:729
Adenosine receptor A_1, palmitoylation of, 342:387
Adenosine 5′-diphosphosugar pyrophosphatase, MutT motif in, 344:331
S-Adenosylmethionine, and lipopolysaccharide-induced TNF-α expression, 342:21
Adenylate cyclase, in platelets, inhibition of by adrenaline, thrombin, and collagen, 340:245
Adenylosuccinate synthase, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 341:537
Adipocytes
  anti-lipolytic effect of insulin, vanadate, and peroxovanadate in, 339:281
  brown, fetal, insulin and IGF-I regulation of GLUT4 in, 337:397
  CCAAT enhancer-binding protein in, TNF-α alteration of, 338:737
  glucose uptake in, actin and, 341:861
  GLUT4-green fluorescent protein chimaeras in, 344:535
  GLUT4 translocation in, protein kinase C and, 337:461
  insulin-stimulated, GLUT4 trafficking in, 343:571
  PDGF-stimulated, phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate distribution in, 344:511
  SNARE complexes in, SNAP-23 in assembly of, 338:709
  transcription factor inhibition in by DNA binding inhibitors, 344:873
  white, mitochondrial dicarboxylate carrier in, 344:313
ADP, cyclic: *see* Cyclic ADP
ADP ribosylation factor 1 mutants, phospholipase D effector region identification by, 341:185
Adrenal chromaffin cells
  Doc2 distribution in, 341:179
  Semliki Forest virus infection of, 342:497
  syntaxin 1A interaction with nSec-1 on, 342:707
Adrenal glomerulosa cells, perimitochondrial Ca^{2+} concentration in, 341:745
Adrenaline
  effect on glycogen synthesis in skeletal muscle after contractile activity, 344:231
  muscle hormone-sensitive lipase regulation by, 340:459
  platelet adenylate cyclase inhibition by, 340:245
Adrenergic receptor signalling, tissue transglutaminase and, 343:541
α_{1A}-Adrenergic receptor
  truncated isoform regulation of, prazosin binding and, 343:231
  tyrosine kinase activation by, 344:889
α_2-Adrenergic receptor, G protein signalling mediated by, negative regulation of, 343:77
Adrenomedullin receptors, signal transduction and, in Rat-2 fibroblasts, 338:15
Advanced glycation end product, cellular mitogenesis induced by, role of Janus kinase and STAT cascade in, 342:231
AE3 chloride/bicarbonate proteins, regulation by intracellular pH, 344:221
Aflatoxin, GST Alpha class specificity for, 339:95
Aflatoxin B_1 aldehyde reductase, function and expression of, 343:487
African population, phenol sulphotransferase *SULT1A1* polymorphism in, 337:45
Age/aging
  articular cartilage and, link protein and aggrecan changes in, 337:77
  protein modification during, 340:657
Aggrecan
  in articular cartilage, age-related changes in, 337:77
  interglobular domain of, aggrecanase *versus* matrix metalloproteinase in catabolism of, 344:61
Aggrecanase, in catabolism of aggrecan interglobular domain, 344:61
Aging, of phosphorylated butyrylcholinesterase, hydration changes in, 343:361
Airway
  secretions of, in cystic fibrosis, 344:321
  smooth muscle of
    p42/p44 MAP kinase in, sphingosine 1-phosphate stimulation of, 338:643
    PDGF receptor regulation of MAP kinase p42/p44 in, 337:171
L-Alanine dehydrogenase, 40-kDa antigen of, properties of, 343:669
Alanine metabolism, in kidney, 342:555
Albumin in serum
  HNF activation of, 338:241
  phospholipid hydroperoxide cysteine peroxidase activity of, 338:723
Alcaligenes faecalis, penicillin G acylase from, phage fd display of, 342:415
Aldehyde dehydrogenase genes, in retinoic acid biosynthesis, 339:387
Aldehyde oxidase, structure and testosterone regulation of, 341:71
Aldo-keto reductase AKR1 family members, function and expression of, 343:487
Aldolase, thermostable, from *Sulfolobus solfataricus*, 343:563
Aldolase A, inositol trisphosphate-binding domains in, 341:805
Aldolase B mutant, in hereditary fructose intolerance, 340:321
Aldose reductases, of yeast, catalytic mechanism of, 344:101
Alkaline, reversible inactivation of lignin peroxidase by, calcium and, 344:237
Alkaloid agonist, G protein activation by, in neuroblastoma cells, 342:71
Alkene mono-oxygenase complex, from *Nocardia corallina*, 339:79
Allomyrina dichotoma defensin, bactericidal oligopeptide synthesis from, 338:29
Alveolar proteinosis, congenital, alternatively spliced surfactant protein B and, 343:145
Amidating enzymes, kinetic and inhibition studies on, 341:33
Amino acid(s), regulation of rapamycin mammalian target by, 344:427
Amino acid transporter heteroexchange, neutral and basic, *N*-ethylmaleimide and, 343:169
Amino acid transporters, in vascular smooth muscle cells, 344:265
Aminoacyl adenylates, non-cognate, peptide synthetase editing of, 342:715
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA), of *Escherichia coli*, inactivation by thiol modification reagents, 339:649
Aminopeptidase B, lack of epoxide hydrolase activity in, 339:497

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Amlexanox, S100A12 and S100A13 binding by, 338:583
Ammodytoxin A, protein engineering of, 341:139
AMP, cyclic: *see* Cyclic AMP
AMP-activated protein kinase
  triacylglycerol synthesis and fatty acid oxidation regulation by, in liver and muscle, 338:783
  ultrasensitivity in, 338:717
Amylin, B cell apoptosis evoked by, Ca^{2+} role in, 343:53
Amyloid A, in serum, regulation of smooth muscle cell lipid biosynthesis by, 344:7
Amyloid β
  catalase binding by, 344:293
  fibril formation in
    benzofuran inhibition of, 340:283
    carvedilol, daunomycin, and rolitetracycline inhibition of, 343:419
  hydrogen peroxide breakdown inhibition by, 344:293
  production of, copper inhibition of, 344:461
Amyloid precursor protein
  as atypical lipid raft protein, 344:23
  Dutch mutation of, proteolytic processing of, 340:703
  MDC9 α-secretase activity and, 343:371
  metabolism of, in fibroblasts, gene-dosage effect on, 338:777
Amylopectin
  effect on granule-bound starch synthase I ability to elongate malto-oligosaccharides, 342:647
  manufacture of, starch synthase enzymes in, 338:516
Anchorage-dependent growth, extracellular matrix and integrin signalling effect on, 339:481
Androgen receptor, differential DNA binding by, 341:515
Andrographis paniculata diterpines, prohormone convertase and furin inhibition by, 338:107
Aneuploidy, metabolic control and, cancer and, 340:621
Angiostatin, matrix-enhanced activation of plasminogen inhibited by, 340:77
Angiotensin II receptor
  functions of, *N*-glycosylation and, 339:397
  protein kinase C phosphorylation sites in, 343:637
  serine phosphorylation of Nck protein mediated by, 341:217
  transcription of, intronic sequence elements and, 340:17
Anion exchange proteins
  red cell band 3, 344:687
  regulation by intracellular pH, 344:221
Annexin V, genomic organisation of, retrovirus in, 337:125
Annexin VI, Ca^{2+}-dependent binding to surfactant protein A, 341:203
Anthrax toxin, HIV-1 protease activation of, 343:199
Anti-allergy drugs, S100A12 and S100A13 binding by, 338:583
Antifreeze protein, from carrot, 385
Antigen-antibody interactions, atomic force microscope studies of, 341:173
Antigen-processing compartments, magnetic sorting of, 338:123
Antimalarial agents, action mechanism of, 339:363
Antimicrobial peptide LL-37, in phospholipid membranes, structure and organisation of, 341:501
Antimicrobial properties, of synthetic peptides of apolipoprotein A-II, 342:207
Antioxidants, plasmalogens as, vinyl ether and, 338:769
Antisense C-5 propyne oligonucleotides, gene expression inhibition by, 339:547
AP-1
  functional, in interferon gene, 340:767
  induction of by protein phosphatase 2A inhibitor, 341:293
AP-2, transcriptional regulation of IGF-II promoter-binding proteins by, 338:799
Aphids, insecticide-resistant, esterase amount and gene copy number relationship in, 339:737
Apolipoprotein, HDL specific for, formation of, 337:445
Apolipoprotein A-II, synthetic peptides of, lipid binding and antimicrobial properties of, 342:207
Apolipoprotein B, secretion of, betaine-homocysteine S-methyltransferase-induced increase in, 341:639
Apolipoprotein C1, VLDL receptor inhibition by, 338:281
Apolipoprotein J, lipid-associated, structure and function of, 344:375
Apoptosis
  Ca^{2+} role in
    in B cells, 343:53
    in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 340:33
  CREB and, 343:249
  DNA fragmentation in, H1 histone protein pattern changes in, 337:319
  of endothelial cells, hypochlorous acid induction of, 344:443
  energy metabolism and protein phosphorylation during, 340:51
  5-lipoxygenase-activating protein inhibitor and, 340:371
  mitochondrial permeability transition pore and, 341:233
  pironetin induction of, 340:411
  promyelogenous leukaemic cell polyamine catabolism in, 337:83
  sphingosine-induced, caspase-3-like protease activation in, 338:161
  survivin gene inhibition of, 344:305
APS adapter protein, as insulin receptor kinase substrate, 341:665
Arachidonic acid, calcium-induced release of, stress stimuli and, 344:359
Arg-Asp-Pro motif, of *Acetobacter diazotrophicus* levansucrase, sucrose hydrolysis and, 337:503
Arg-Gly-Asp motif, in transferrin receptor, 341:11
Arginine
  active-site, in *Escherichia coli* K1 CMP-sialic acid synthetase, 343:397
  CAT2-mediated transport of, in macrophages, 340:549
Arginine kinase, independent evolution of, 340:671
Armillaria mellea, endo-exonuclease from, 339:713
Articular cartilage, age-related link protein and aggrecan changes in, 337:77
Aryl-alcohol oxidase, fungal, cloning of, 341:113
Aryl hydrocarbon receptor, quercetin and kaempferol as ligands of, 340:715
Aryl sulphotransferase, structure of, 337:337
Arylsulphatase A, phosphorylation of, 340:729
Ascaris suum, fatty acid and retinol binding properties of, 340:327
Ascorbate
  hepatic, efflux of, 342:49
  uncompetitive activation by, in *Raphanus sativus* seedlings, 341:725
Ascorbyl free-radical reductase, FMN in, from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, 341:755
Asparagine synthetase gene, transcriptional regulation of, carbohydrate availability and, 339:151
Aspartate
  in hydration change during aging of phosphorylated butyrylcholinesterase, 343:361
  serine hydroxymethyltransferase oligomeric structure and, 343:257
  in *Streptococcus salivarius* fructosyltransferase, 344:259
Aspartate aminotransferase gene, insulin binding sequence in, 343:687
Aspartic proteinase substrate, in plant, luciferase as, 343:425
Aspergillus, 1,2-α-mannosidase from, molecular and enzymic properties of, 339:589
Aspirin (salicylate), IFN-γ-induced transcription factor activation by, 342:503
Astacin, cloning and expression of, 344:851
ATF: *see* Activating transcription factor
ATP, in cell volume regulation, 343:579
L-ATP, enzyme enantioselectivity and, 337:585
ATP-binding cassette superfamily, nucleotide-binding domain of, 338:77
ATP synthase, chloroplast thioredoxin mutant interaction with, 341:157
ATPase activity, associated with *Synechocystis* PCC6803 magnesium chelatase, 339:127
ATPase/kinase superfamily, pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase as member of, 344:47
Auxin-binding protein, peroxidase structural similarity to, 340:579

B cells
  Ca^{2+} role in amylin-evoked apoptosis in, 343:53
  glucose-dependent GH-induced growth of, 344:649
  insulin promoter activity in, calcium concentration and, 342:275
  malonyl-CoA decarboxylase in, cloning and expression of, 340:213
  nitric oxide synthase expression in, heavy metal regulation of, 338:695, 340:871
  Pdx-1 gene expression in, upstream stimulatory factor regulation of, 341:315
  SHIP in, 342:697
Bacillus acidocaldarius, thioredoxin stability in, 339:309
Bacillus thuringiensis cytolytic toxins, in lipid bilayer, 338:185
Bacteria, polyamine transport in, 344:633
Bacterial lipolytic enzymes, classification and properties of, 343:177
Bactericidal oligopeptides, synthesis of, from insect anti-bacterial defensin, 338:29
Bacteriophage fd gene 5 protein, DNA and RNA sequences recognised by, 339:525
Baculovirus system, in large quantity production and purification of recombinant rhodopsin, 342:293
Band 3 of erythrocyte anion exchanger, transmembrane folding of, 339:269
Barley oxalate oxidase, manganese in, 343:185
Basidiomycete fungus, endo-exonuclease from, 339:713
Bchl-BchD complex, in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* magnesium chelatase, 337:243
Bcl-2
  calcium and glutathione homeostasis and, 340:291
  cleavage of induced by inhibition of ubiquitin-proteasome pathway, 340:127
  in hyperoxia-induced neuronal differentiation, 338:465
  in protection of fibroblast from hydrogen peroxide cytotoxicity, 340:291

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Benzofuran, inhibition of fibril formation in β-amyloid peptide by, 340:283
Beta-catenin signalling, adenomatous polyposis coli protein and, 344:565
Beta-2 glycoprotein I, microheterogeneity of, 340:59
Betacellulin, in milk, 344:713
Betaine-homocysteine S-methyltransferase, apolipoprotein B mRNA and lipoprotein increased by, 341:639
Bicoid, multiple functions of, 338:447
Bile acids synthesis, lipoprotein cholesterol mediation of, 341:339
Bile salts
  cholesterol crystallisation and, 340:445
  lipase dependent on, immunodetection and molecular cloning of, 342:179
Biotin-dependent carboxylase, 340:1
Bismuth, lobe complexation of, by transferrin, 337:105
Bisphenol A, glucuronidation of by UGT2B1 in liver, 340:405
2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate synthase/phosphatase, kinetic characterisation of, 342:567, 342:581, 342:597
Bisphosphonate, as competitive inhibitor of vacuolar proton-pumping pyrophosphatase, 337:373
BIT/SHPS-1, genetic structure of, 344:667
Blood coagulation factors: *see* Coagulation factor *entries*
BltD, from *Bacillus subtilis*, 340:753
Bluebell bulbs, lectins from, 340:299
Bmk-PL, activation of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor by, 339:343
Bombyx mori, moricin expression by, 340:265
Bone marrow stroma, proteoglycan core proteins in, 343:663
Bone marrow stromal cell, glypican-4 in, 344:937
Bone marrow stromal cell antigen-1, ecto-ADP-ribosyl cyclase of, peptide inhibition of, 337:491
Bone morphogenetic protein
  collagen gene regulation by, protein kinase signalling pathways in, in osteoblastic cells, 343:21
  genetic promoter region of, 338:433
Brain
  heparan sulphate proteoglycan from, 344:723
  intracellular basic FGF-binding protein in, 341:713
  Munc13 proteins in, 337:363
  spectrin in, phospholipid interaction with, 338:83
Breast cancer cells, signalling-competent truncated ErbB2 in, 344:339
Brefeldin A, glycolipid synthesis and, 342:633
Bronchopulmonary dysplasia, alternatively spliced surfactant protein B and, 343:145
Butyrylcholinesterase, aging phosphorylated, hydration changes in, 343:361

C_{18} cutin monomers, cytochrome P45094A1 production of, 342:27
C/EBP: *see* CCAAT enhancer-binding protein
c-Jun, induction of by protein phosphatase 2A inhibitor, 341:293
c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK/SAPK)
  IL-1 and PDGF activation of, 338:387
  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor regulation of, 338:619
  stress- and cell type-dependent regulation of, 338:681
c-Kit soluble tyrosine kinase domain, transforming mutation activation of, 338:131
c-Kit/stem cell factor receptor, Grb2 and Grb7 binding to, 341:211
Ca^{2+}: *see also* Calcium *entries*
Ca^{2+}-ATPase
  phosphorylated, luminal dissociation of Ca^{2+} from, 339:351
  in skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, tyrosine nitration of, 340:657
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase, cyclooxygenase-2 expression regulated by, 339:329
Ca^{2+}/S100A1, synapsin interaction with, 344:571
Caco-2 cells, ricin resistance in, 341:323
Caenorhabditis elegans, protein kinase A catalytic subunit gene in, 339:209
Calbindin-D9k gene, duodenal expression of, 341:491
Calcitonin family receptors, signal transduction and, in Rat-2 fibroblasts, 338:15
Calcium: *see also* Ca^{2+} *entries*
  in amylin-evoked apoptosis, in B cells, 343:53
  arachidonic acid release induced by, stress stimuli and, 344:359
  in enterocytes, 17β-oestradiol effect on, 339:71
  extrusion of, polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis-linked receptors and, 342:199
  in hepatocytes, extracellular heavy metal ion stimulation of, 339:555
  inositol trisphosphate receptor regulation by, 341:697, 344:55
  intracellular
    concentration in B cells, insulin secretion and, 342:275
    ethanol and acetaldehyde elevation of, in *Toxoplasma gondii*, 342:379
    protein kinase Cα-green fluorescent protein hybrid translocation and, 337:311
    receptor-mediated phospholipase D activation and, 337:263
  perimitochondrial, in adrenal glomerulosa cells, 341:745
  phosphoinositide hydrolysis sensitive to, in synovial cells, 344:545
  in regulation of translationally controlled tumour protein, 342:683
  release from endoplasmic reticulum, cell activation and, 344:39
  and reversible inactivation of lignin peroxidase by alkaline, 344:237
  sperm factor-triggered changes in, in different species, 341:1
Calcium- and integrin-binding protein (CIB), association with integrin and cytoskeleton, 342:729
Calcium-binding protein S100A7, in cytosol of keratinocytes, 339:419
Calcium channel, structure of, gabapentin binding and, 342:313
Calcium-dependent annexin VI binding, to surfactant protein A, 341:203
Calcium-dependent cell death, in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 340:33
Calcium extrusion, in thyroid FRTL-5 cells, 339:621
Calcium inflow
  in endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondria, porphyrin effect on, 338:221
  into hepatocytes, activation of by partial depletion of Ca^{2+} stores, 341:401
  receptor-activated, pathways of, 337:153
Calcium pump
  in sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic reticulum, cardiac and smooth muscle control of, 338:187
  slippage on, anionic phospholipids and, 342:431
Calcium release channel, protein-protein interactions in, 337:345
Calcium/ryanodine receptor release channel, dinitrofluorobenzene modification of, 342:239
Calcium signalling
  lysophosphatidic acid-mediated, in neuroblastoma cells, sphingosine kinase activation and, 343:45
  purinoceptor-mediated, and inositol trisphosphate receptor overexpression in L-fibroblasts, 341:813
Calcium store, in HEK-293 cells, carbachol and thapsigargin sensitivity of, 343:39
Calcium transients and sparks, photoreleased cADP-ribose and, in myocytes, 342:269
Calexcitin, neuronal ryanodine receptor interaction with, 341:423
Calmodulin
  mutants of, methyltransferase recognition of, 340:417, 341:863
  serine/threonine phosphorylation of, target enzyme binding domains after, 344:403
Calmodulin kinase, KN-62 inhibition of, 339:533
Calnexin
  inositol trisphosphate receptor biosynthesis and, 342:153
  interaction with neprilysin, in yeast, 340:813
  during mucin synthesis, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, 341:593
Calpain, activation of, calpastatin localisation during, 343:467
Calpastatin, localisation of, during calpain activation, 343:467
Calponin homology domain, of actin-binding proteins, ERK interaction with, 344:117
Calreticulin
  integrin interaction with, phosphorylation/dephosphorylation and, 340:41
  during mucin synthesis, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, 341:593
  protein kinase C interaction with, 344:469
  structure and function of, 344:281
Calsequestrin, ryanodine receptor and, 337:19
cAMP: *see* Cyclic adenosine monophosphate
Canalicular multispecific organic anion transporter, glutathione transport mediated by, 338:393
Cancer, aneuploidy and metabolic control in, 340:621
Carbachol
  Ca^{2+} store sensitivity to, in HEK-293 cells, 343:39
  MAP kinase signalling pathway induced by, 337:275
Carbodiimide, vacuolar H^+-pyrophosphatase inhibition by, 342:641
Carbohydrate
  availability of, in transcriptional regulation of asparagine synthetase gene, 339:151
  pyruvate kinase gene expression and, 337:1
Carbohydrate metabolism, nitric oxide defence and, 344:643
Carbon sources, for sterol and fatty acid biosynthesis by *Leishmania mexicana*, 342:397
Carbonic anhdrase VI gene, structure of, 344:385
2-Carboxy-*d*-arabinitol 1-phosphate phosphatase, glutathione and thiol reagent regulation of, 338:409
Carboxypeptidase, DNA-binding, 343:341
Cardiac muscle
  acetyl-CoA carboxylase phosphorylation in, 341:347
  sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump control by, 338:187
Carnitine palmitoyltransferase
  in liver, nuclear factor Y regulation of, 340:425

© 2000 Biochemical Society

malonyl-CoA-sensitive, from *Drosophila*, 341:483
topology of, 341:777
Carotenes, intestinal absorption of, 339:359
Carrot, antifreeze protein from, 340:385
Cartilage
articular, age-related link protein and aggrecan changes in, 337:77
IL-1-stimulated catabolism of, leucine-rich repeat proteoglycan resistance to, 339:571
Cartilage-specific fibronectin isoform, dimerisation patterns of, 341:555
Carvedilol, β-amyloid peptide fibril formation inhibition by, 343:419
Caspase, eukaryotic translation initiation factor cleavage mediated by, 342:65
Caspase-1, proteinase inhibitor 9 inhibition of, 342:655
Caspase-3-like protein, activation of, in sphingosine-induced apoptosis, 338:161
CAT2, arginine transport and nitric oxide production mediated by, in macrophages, 340:549
Catalase, amyloid β binding by, 344:293
Catalytic activation, of NADPH oxidase, 341:251
β-Catenin signalling, adenomatous polyposis coli protein and, 344:565
Catenins p120/p100, dephosphorylation of, in endothelial cells, 338:471
Cathepsin A, green fluorescent protein gene fused to, in fibroblastic cell line, in galactosialidosis, 340:467
Cathepsin B-like cysteine protease, in *Leishmania major*, 340:113
Cathepsin P, in placenta, 343:307
Caucasian population, phenol sulphotransferase *SULT1A1* polymorphism in, 337:45
Caveolin 3, nitric oxide synthase II association with, 340:723
CCAAT enhancer-binding protein
p8 gene transcription promotion by, 343:377
TNF-α alteration of, 338:737
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein-ATF, in regulation of *Gadd153* expression during stress, 339:135
CD: *see also* Integrin *entries*
CD11b/CD18, phosphatidic acid activation of, in eosinophils, 340:95
CD11b/CD18 integrin, phosphatidic acid activation of, in eosinophils, 340:95
CD18, phosphorylation of, 339:119
CD36, phage antibody-based immunoassay for, 337:407
CD47, structure/function of, 343:281
CD55, molecular and functional analysis of, 341:821
CD81/α4β1, tetraspan interaction disruption and, 340:103
CD147, monocarboxylate transporter interaction with, 343:281
CD151, integrin association with, 338:61
CD151/α3β1, tetraspan interaction disruption and, 340:103
CD151/α6β1, tetraspan interaction disruption and, 340:103
cDNA synthesis, differential RNA template priming in, 337:231
Cel6A, catalytic core domain crystal structure of, from *Humicola*, 337:297
Cell adhesion, *Leishmania donovani* laminin-binding protein and, 337:551
Cell adhesion to extracellular matrix proteins, integrin-calreticulin interactions during, 340:41
Cell cycle
cAMP response element-binding protein phosphorylation regulated by, 338:49
progression of, in *Saccharomyces* mutants defective in eIF4E, 340:135
stem cell factor-induced progression of, in haemopoietic cells, Lyn activation in, 342:163
Cell mitosis, protein kinase C-θ in, 337:113
Cell proliferation
autocrine regulation of, in ovarian carcinoma, 341:765
DNA topomerase IIα promoter regulation by, Sp1 and, 344:367
Cell shape, extracellular matrix and integrin signalling effect on, 339:481
Cell volume, ATP in regulation of, 343:579
Cellulose, immobilisation of stem cell factor on, 339:429
Cellulose-binding cellulase-hemicellulase complex, xylanase synergistic action with cinnamoyl ester hydrolase from *Piromyces equi* in, 343:215
Cellulose binding domains, of *Pseudomonas* xylanase A, 342:473
Cellulosome, crystalline cellulose degradation by, 340:829
Centaurin-α_1, phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate 3-kinase regulation of, 340:359
Ceramide metabolism, in neural and extraneural cells, 338:147
Ceruloplasmin, PACAP as, 341:271
CFTR: *see* Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator
Chaperone
activity of, 90-kDa heat-shock protein reduction of, 343:697
intramolecular, zinc aminopeptidase propeptide as, 341:25
Chemokine function, peptide inhibitors of, 340:803
Chitinase gene *chiC*, of *Serratia marcescens* 2170, bacterial chitinases and, 343:587
Chlamydomonas, stromal chloroplast import protein in, 344:391
Chloramine radicals, in hypochlorite induction of LDL oxidation, 339:489
Chloride ion channel, in *Xenopus* kidney, 340:737
Chloride sensitivity, of transferrin N-lobe mutants, 344:881
1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, GST Alpha class mutation and, 343:523
Chloroplast, of pea, sulpholipid labelling in, 344:185
Chloroplast ascorbate peroxidase isoenzymes, in spinach leaves, 338:41
Chloroplast import protein, stromal, 344:391
Chloroplast thioredoxin mutants, ATP synthase interaction with, 341:157
Chloroquine, action mechanism of, 339:363
Cholera toxin, in negative regulation of α_2-adrenergic receptor-mediated G protein signalling, 343:77
Cholesterol
crystallisation of, bile salts and, 340:445
intestinal absorption of, lipid digestion and, 339:615
Cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase, lipoprotein cholesterol uptake of, 341:339
Cholesterol oxidase, from *Pseudomonas*, 341:621
Choline/ethanolaminephosphotransferase, cloning and expression of, 339:291
Cholinergic cells, ciliary neurotrophic factor in, NGF effect on, 342:301
Chondrocyte differentiation, FGF and, 342:677
Chondroitin sulphate, biosynthesis of, 340:353
Choroid plexus epithelial cells, potassium channel Kir7.1 in, 342:329
Chromaffin cells
adrenal
Doc2 distribution in, 341:179
Semliki Forest virus infection of, 342:497
syntaxin 1A interaction with nSec-1 on, 342:707
Chromatin structure, poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation reactions and, 342:249
Chylomicron assembly, microsomal triglyceride transfer protein-protein disulphide isomerase complex in, 338:305
Chylomicron deficiency, fat malabsorption in, 343:473
CIB: *see* Calcium- and integrin-binding protein
Ciliary neurotrophic factor, in cholinergic cells, NGF effect on, 342:301
Cinnamoyl esterS hydrolase, from *Piromyces equi*, xylanase synergistic action with, in cellulose-binding cellulase-hemicellulase complex, 343:215
Clostridium thermocellum, xylanases from, 342:105
Clusterin
NGF and EGF stimulation of, 339:759
structure and function of, 344:375
CMP-sialic acid synthetase, from *Escherichia coli* K1, active-site arginine in, 343:397
Coagulation factor VII, binding of to factor IX catalytic domain, 339:217
Cobalamin biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae Met1p* and *Met8p* mutants in, 338:701
Cobalamin-dependent enzymes, nitrous oxide and, 341:133
Cochliobolus lunatus, 17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in, 337:425
Colicin E1 channel peptide, urea-induced unfolding of, 340:631
Collagen
platelet adenylate cyclase inhibition by, 340:245
protein kinase signalling pathways in, in osteoblastic cells, 343:21
Collagen receptor, signalling by, Src family kinases in, in platelets, 338:203
Collagen-related peptide
monomeric, 339:413
regulation of phospholipase Cγ2 by, in platelets, 342:171
Colon adenocarcinoma cells, mucin synthesis in, calreticulin and calnexin during, 341:593
Colon carcinoma cell, lithocholic acid sulphation in, 343:533
Colon carcinoma cells, macroautophagy in, G protein interactions and, 337:289
Colony-stimulating factor 1, protein phosphatase 2A stimulation by, 339:517
Complement factor B, recombinant von Willebrand factor A domain production from, 342:625
Complement factor H, as L-selectin ligand, 341:61
Congenital alveolar proteinosis, alternatively spliced surfactant protein B and, 343:145
Connective tissue, remodelling of, 340:171
Connexins, in *in vitro* synthesis and assembly of gap junctions, 339:247
Contractile activity, glycogen synthesis in skeletal muscle after, adrenaline effect on, 344:231
Copper, inhibition of amyloid β production by, 344:461
Copper(II), α-synuclein self-oligomerisation induced by, 340:821
Copper binding, lipid oxidation inhibition by, 340:377

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Cornea, plasminogen in, IL-1 regulation of, 339:705
Crab, growth and reproduction of, mandibular organ-inhibiting hormone in, 343:355
Creatine kinase
arginine kinase evolution from, 340:671
free radical inactivation of, 344:413
skeletal muscle M-band enolase interaction with, 338:115
CREB: *see* Cyclic AMP-responsive element-binding protein
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, pathological prion protein β-helical prion conformations in, 343:453
Cromolyn, S100A12 and S100A13 binding by, 338:583
Cryptococcus neoformans, glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis in, 340:25
Crystalline cellulose, cellulosome degradation of, 340:829
CSF-1: *see* Colony-stimulating factor 1
CTP:phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase cDNA, from liver, 343:107
Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase
gene transcription in, positive and negative regulation of, 339:335
nitric oxide cytotoxicity and, 338:295
CWG methylation, plant genes and, 341:473
Cyclic ADP-ribose
photoreleased, effect on myocyte calcium transients and sparks, 342:269
synthesis of, peptide inhibition of, 337:491
Cyclic AMP
ERK regulation by, 342:407
protein co-translational modifications induced by, 342:369
Cyclic AMP receptor protein, interaction with C-terminal domain of RNA polymerase α subunit, 337:415
Cyclic AMP response element, in glucose-6-phosphatase gene promoter, cAMP and glucocorticoid regulation of, in hepatoma cells, 338:457
Cyclic AMP response element-binding protein, cell cycle-regulated phosphorylation of, 338:49
Cyclic AMP response element-binding protein-binding protein, in transcriptional autoregulation of Msx1 gene, 339:751, 341:862
Cyclic AMP-responsive element-binding protein
apoptosis and, 343:249
in regulation of *Gadd153* expression during stress, 339:135
Cyclic GMP binding sites, photoreceptor phosphodiesterase catalysis regulation by, 340:863
Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor-interacting protein 1, EGF and, 337:599
Cyclin-dependent phosphorylation, in regulation of upstream stimulatory factor-1 DNA binding activity, 344:145
Cyclin E–cyclin-dependent kinase 2 complex, MARCKS phosphorylation by, 340:775
Cyclo-oxygenase(s), selective inhibition of, 339:607
Cyclo-oxygenase-2 expression, regulation of by p42/44 MAP kinase and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase, 339:329
Cyclo-oxygenase-2 homologue, fish macrophage expression of, 340:153
Cyclophilin-A, as protector from oxidative stress, 341:127
Cysteine
in dietary control of hepatic 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, 344:15
in Na^+/dicarboxylate co-transporter, 344:205
Cysteine proteinase, tartrate-resistant purple acid phosphatase activation by, 343:63
Cystic fibrosis, airway secretions in, mucins in, 344:321
Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator
DNase-I-hypersensitive sites in, 341:601
genistein regulation of, 340:227
nucleotide-binding domain of, 338:77
Cytochrome b_5, CYP17 interaction with, in sex hormone biosynthesis, 342:309
Cytochrome b_5 reductase, Fe^{3+}-chelate reduction capability of, 338:499
Cytochrome *c* oxidase, kinetics of, in MERRF, 342:537
Cytochrome P450, relationship between catalytic cycling and stability of, 340:453
Cytochrome P4502A5 mRNA, hepatic, RNA-protein interactions of, 339:695
Cytochrome P4503A4 mRNA, atypical kinetics of, 340:845
Cytochrome P45094A1, production of C_{18} cutin monomers and potential messengers by, 342:27
Cytokine receptors, natural antibodies against, 343:125
Cytoskeleton, CIB binding to, 342:729

DAB: *see* 1,4-Dideoxy-1,4-imino-D-arabinitol
DAPP1, as adaptor for phosphotyrosine and 3-phosphoinositides, 342:7
Daucus carota: see Carrot
Daunomycin, β-amyloid peptide fibril formation inhibition by, 343:419
Deacetylcephalosporin C acetyltransferase, in *Acremonium chrysogenum cefG* gene product, 337:379
α-Decarboxylases, oxidative deamination catalysed by, 342:509
Decay accelerating factor CD55, molecular and functional analysis of, 341:821
Decorin endocytosis, heparin and, 344:827
Defensin, anti-bacterial, from insect, synthesis of bactericidal oligopeptides from, 338:29
Defensin-like peptide, from platypus venom, 341:785
Dehydroquinases, type II, folding and assembly of, 338:195
3-Deoxyglucosone, formation by glucose glycation, 344:109
Deoxyhypusine synthase, eIF5A precursor complex formation with, 340:273
Deoxymaltopentaose and deoxymaltohexaose, muscle and potato glucan phosphorylase inhibition by, 338:251
Dermatopontin, TGF-β interaction with, 337:537
Dexamethasone
multidrug resistance protein 2 regulation by, in hepatocytes, 340:585
stimulation of cardiac lipoprotein lipase by, 340:485
Diabetes, maturity-onset of young, glucokinase mutants causing, 342:345
Diabetic ketoacidosis, hepatic intralobular metabolic mapping in, 343:273
Di-*N*-acetyl*l*-tyrosine, horseradish peroxidase oxidation of, 340:321
Diacylglycerol, protein kinase C activation by, 337:387
Dicarboxylate carrier, mitochondrial, in white adipose tissue, 344:313
Dictyostelium discoideum, prespore differentiation factor in, 343:265
2′,3′-Dideoxycytidine, metabolism and toxicity of, 344:915
1,4-Dideoxy-1,4-imino-D-arabinitol, glyconeogenesis inhibition by, in hepatocytes, 342:545
Didydrolipoyl transacetylase, in nematode pyruvate dehydrogenase, 339:103
Differentiation factor 1/sterol regulatory element-binding protein 1c, DNA binding inhibitor effect on, in adipocytes, 344:873
Difluoromethylornithine, polyamine uptake and, 338:317
[Difluoro(phosphono)methyl]phenylalanine, protein tyrosine phosphatase inhibition and, 337:219
Dihydrobiopterin, from *Chlorobium tepidum*, sepiapterin reductase in production of, 340:497
Dihydrodiol dehydrogenases, mammalian dimeric, cDNA species for, 342:721
Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase gene, transcription of, Ets motif and CAC-GAC direct repeat in, 338:667
Dihydrosphingosine-1-phosphate phosphatase, of yeast, in regulation of cell proliferation and heat stress response, 342:667
2,4′-Dihydroxyacetophenone dioxygenase, dioxygenase sequence of, 344:397
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3, regulation of intestinal Na^+-dependent phosphate by, 343:705
Dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolases, isoforms of, 343:209
Dinitrofluorobenzene, ryanodine receptor/Ca^{2+} release channel modification by, 342:239
Dioxygenase sequence, of 2,4′-dihydroxyacetophenone dioxygenase, 344:397
Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, HNF regulation of, 338:91
Diphtheria toxin, HIV-1 protease activation of, 343:199
Diterpines, prohormone convertase and furin inhibition by, 338:107
DmpA aminopeptidase, as prototype of new terminal nucleophile hydrolase family, 341:147
DNA: *see also* cDNA synthesis
protein hydroperoxide crosslinks with, 338:629
DNA binding
differential, by androgen and glucocorticoid receptors, 341:515
of upstream stimulatory factor-1, regulation by cyclin-dependent phosphorylation, 344:145
DNA binding carboxypeptidase, 343:341
DNA binding inhibitors, transcription factor function inhibition by, in adipocytes, 344:873
DNA binding proteins
sequence specificity of, 338:417
single-stranded, structural characterisation of, 339:525
DNA binding sequences, half-sites of, functional divergence between, 341:477
DNA damage, by free radicals from protein hydroperoxides, 344:125
DNA decamer duplex, of A-T tract, solution structure and dynamics of, 342:125
DNA fragmentation, apoptotic, H1 histone protein pattern changes in, 337:319
DNA mismatch recognition, 338:1
DNA polymerase, polycitone A inhibition of, 344:85
DNA polymerase ε, *POLE1* gene encoding, organisation of, 339:657
DNA topomerase IIα promoter, cell proliferation-dependent regulation of, Sp1 and, 344:367
DnaA protein, acid phospholipid interaction with, 340:433
DNase-I-hypersensitive sites, in cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene, 341:601

© 2000 Biochemical Society

DOB heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein, sequence specificity of, 338:417
Doc2, distribution of in adrenal chromaffin cells, 341:179
Docosahexaenoic acid, triacylglycerol metabolism and, 343:191
Dorsal root ganglion neurons, preprotachykinin A gene expression in, 341:847
Drosophila, malonyl-CoA-sensitive carnitine palmitoyltransferase from, 341:483
Drosophila morphogenetic protein Bicoid, multiple functions of, 338:447
Drug resistance, γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase and, 337:559
Duodenal cells, Ca^{2+} in, 17β-oestradiol effect on, 339:71
Duodenum, calbindin-D9k gene expression in, 341:491
Dynamin II, GrB1-bound, G-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of, by lysophosphatidic acid, 339:11
Dynein, cytoplasmic, protein phosphorylation of, 342:1

Early-endosomal autoantigen 1 dimer, 338:539
Ecto-ADP-ribosyl cyclase, of bone marrow stromal cell antigen-1, peptide inhibition of, 337:491
EGF: *see* Epidermal growth factor
Eicosapentaenoic acid, triacylglycerol metabolism and, 343:191
eIF5A precursor: *see* Eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A precursor
Endo-exonuclease, from fungus, 339:713
Endoglin, normal and truncated forms of, 339:579
Endoplasmic reticulum: *see also* Sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic reticulum
  calcium influx in, porphyrin effect on, 338:221
  calcium release from, cell activation and, 344:39
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor intermediate association with Triton-soluble membranes in, 343:627
  oligosaccharide processing in, hepatic lipase activation and secretion and, 337:133
Endoprotease PACE4, characterisation of, 339:639
Endoribonuclease domain, of NIPP1, 342:13
Endosome pH, GLUT4 trafficking and, 339:599
Endothelial cells
  catenins p120/p100 dephosphorylation in, 338:471
  8-epi-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ synthesis of, 344:747
  hypochlorous acid induction of apoptosis or growth arrest of, 344:443
  purinogen in, during substrate deprivation, 338:523
  of saphenous vein, fibrinogen regulation of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in, 341:739
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase, G protein-coupled receptor interaction with, 343:335
Endothelin, activation of p38 MAP kinase and phospholipase A_2 by, in sphincter smooth muscle cells, 342:87
Endothelin-converting enzyme
  intracellular retention of, 341:119
  palmitoylation of, 340:649
Energy metabolism, during apoptosis, 340:51
Enhancing factor, independence from phospholipase A_2 activity, 340:237
Enolase, in skeletal muscle M-band, 338:115
Enterocytes, Ca^{2+} in, 17β-oestradiol effect on, 339:71
Enzyme enantioselectivity, L-ATP and, 337:585
Eosinophils, phosphatidic activation of CD11b/CD18 integrins in, 340:95
8-Epi-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ synthesis, by endothelial cells, 344:747
Epidermal growth factor
  clusterin gene expression stimulated by, 339:759
  p21 increase induced by, 337:599
Epidermal growth factor receptor, membrane domains rich in, 337:591
Epidermal-type fatty acid-binding protein, in cytosol of keratinocytes, 339:419
Epididymal spermatogenic gene, structure of, 340:85
Epilepsy, myoclonus, mitochondrial function in, 342:537
Epithelial cells, intestinal and choroid plexus, potassium channel Kir7.1 in, 342:329
Epoxide hydrolase
  from *Aspergillus niger*, cloning of, 344:273
  microsomal, catalytic triad of, 337:37
Epoxy-β-carotenes, intestinal absorption of, 339:359
Equilibrative nucleoside transporter, recombinant, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibitor interaction with, 339:21
Equilibrium constant, in proton-translocating transhydrogenase, 341:329
ErB2, signalling-competent truncated, in breast cancer cells, 344:339
ERK: *see* Extracellular signal-regulated kinase
Erythrocytes: *see* Red cell *entries*
Escherichia coli
  aconitases from, biochemical and spectroscopic characterisation of, 344:519, 344:734
  active-site CMP-sialic acid synthetase from, 343:397
  inactivation by thiol modification reagents, cysteine 300 in, 339:649
  membrane quinoprotein glucose dehydrogenase from, 340:639
  penicillin acylase from, acylation and deacylation of, 338:235
  periplasmic and membrane-bound nitrate reductase in, 344:69, 344:77
  polyamine transport in, 344:633
  thioredoxin-C′ from, thermodynamic and kinetic analyses of, 339:721
Esophagus: *see* Oesophagus
Esterase
  amount of in relation to gene copy number, in insecticide-resistant aphids, 339:737
  neuropathy target, 344:625
Ethacrynic acid, GST Alpha class mutation and, 343:523
Ethanol, elevation of intracellular Ca^{2+} and microneme discharge by, in *Toxoplasma gondii*, 342:379
N-Ethylmaleimide, neutral and basic amino acid transporter heteroexchange and, 343:169
Eukaryotic initiation factor, caspase-mediated cleavage of, 342:65
Eukaryotic initiation factor 4E, phosphorylation of, during kidney cell stress, 342:519
Eukaryotic initiation factor 5A precursor, deoxyhypusine synthase complex formation with, 340:273
Evolution, cyclo-oxygenase-2 homologue expression and, 340:153
Extracellular matrix, plasminogen activation enhanced by, angiostatin inhibition of, 340:77
Extracellular matrix signalling, effect on cell shape and tissue architecture, 339:481
Extracellular signal-regulated kinase
  cAMP regulation of, 342:407
  dissociation from anti-mitogenic effects in vascular smooth muscle cells, 342:407
  insulin gene regulation by, 340:219
  interaction with actin and calponin homology domain of actin-binding proteins, 344:117
  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor regulation of, 338:619
  osmotic cell swelling-induced ATP release and, 343:579
  STAT3 regulation by, 341:691
Extraocular tissue, activity of retinol dehydrogenase with steroids and retinoids in, 338:23

F_1-ATPase, with defined number of non-competent non-catalytic sites, 343:135
Factor(s), coagulation: *see* Coagulation factor *entries*
Factor H, as ligand for L-selectin, 341:61
Family 6 cellobiohydrolase II, catalytic core domain crystal structure of, from *Humicola*, 337:297
Fat malabsorption, in chylomicron deficiency, 343:473
Fatty acid binding, in nematode, 340:327
Fatty acid-binding protein
  cardiac, mutants of, 344:495
  epidermal-type, in cytosol of keratinocytes, 339:419
Fatty acid biosynthesis, by *Leishmania mexicana*, carbon sources for, 342:397
Fatty acid derivatives, triacylglycerol metabolism and, 343:191
Fatty acid oxidation, AMP-activated kinase regulation of, in liver and muscle, 338:783
Fatty acid synthase, polyunsaturated fatty acid inhibition of, 341:371
Fatty acid translocase, phage-antibody-based immunoassay for, 337:407
Fatty acyl-CoA esters, binding to lipid-transfer protein, 339:193
Ferritin
  in cowpeas, 337:523
  ferroxidase activity of, 338:615
Ferroxidase activity, of ferritin, 338:615
Fertilisation, poly(ADP-ribosylation) protection of maternally derived histones after, 343:95
Fetus, brown adipocytes of, insulin and IGF-I regulation of GLUT4 in, 337:397
Fe^{3+}-chelate reduction, by cytochrome b_5 reductase, 338:499
Fe^{3+}-induced flavocytochrome, from *Shewanella frigidmarina* NCIMB400, 342:439
FGF: *see* Fibroblast growth factor
Fibril formation, in β-amyloid peptide benzofuran inhibition of, 340:283
  carvedilol, daunomycin, and rolitetracycline inhibition of, 343:419
Fibrillin
  matrix metalloproteinase degradation of, 340:171
  N-terminal domains of, homodimer formation and, 340:693
Fibrinogen, monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 regulation by, in saphenous vein endothelial cells, 341:739
Fibroblast cells, in galactosialidosis, protective protein/cathepsin A–green fluorescent protein gene fusion in, 340:467
Fibroblast growth factor
  acidic, interaction with GRP75/mortalin, 343:461

© 2000 Biochemical Society

basic
glycosylation of, heparin and heparan sulphate protection from, 338:637
heparan sulphate degradation product sorting and, 337:471
IL-6 promoter inhibition by, 340:201
intracellular protein complex that binds, in brain, 341:713
self-association of, 341:613
chondrocyte differentiation and, 342:677
Fibroblasts
amyloid precursor protein metabolism in, gene-dosage effect on, 338:777
hyaluronan synthesis and shedding from, 343:71
hydrogen peroxide cytotoxicity in, Bcl-2 protection against, 340:291
inositol trisphosphate receptor overexpression in, Ca^{2+} signalling and, 341:813
Fibronectin
dimerisation patterns of, 341:555
fibrin-binding sites of, 338:375
Filarial nematode, from filarial nematode, 344:245
Fission yeast, NRAMP in, 344:211
FK506, T cell actin biosynthesis and, 344:803
Flavocytochrome, Fe^{3+}-induced, from *Shewanella frigidmarina* NCIMB400, 342:439
Flavocytochrome P450 BM3, key active-site residues in, 339:371
Flavonols, dietary, as aryl hydrocarbon receptor ligands, 340:715
Flavoprotein, iodonium diphenyl chloride inhibition of, 342:465
Fluoride ion, catalytic rescue of glutamate dehydrogenase mutant by, 340:555
Fluorogenic peptide, as protein tyrosine phosphatase substrate, 343:385
FMN, ascorbyl free-radical reductase containing, from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, 341:755
Fodrin, in brain, phospholipid interaction with, 338:83
Follicular fluid, proteoglycans in, 340:613
Food, tryptophan glycoconjugates in, 343:11
Fragile-X mental retardation protein, oligomerisation properties of, 343:517
Free radicals
creatine kinase inactivation by, 344:413
from protein hydroperoxides, DNA damage by, 344:125
Fructose, low concentrations of, stimulation of hepatic glucose phosphorylation by, 337:497
Fructose intolerance, hereditary, aldolase B mutant in, 340:321
Fructosyltransferase, in *Streptococcus salivarius*
aspartic acid in, 344:259
purification and enzymic properties of, 341:285
Fucus vesiculosus, recombinant metallothionein protein from, 338:553
Fungus
cloning of aryl-alcohol oxidase from, 341:113
endo-exonuclease from, 339:713
glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis in, 340:25
trehalose phosphorylase from, 341:385
Furin, *Andrographis paniculata* diterpine inhibition of, 338:107

G protein
alkaloid and peptide opioid agonist activation of, in neuroblastoma cells, 342:71
in colon cancer cell macroautophagy, 337:289
cytoskeletal phospholipase D regulation by, 339:87
IP prostanoid receptor interaction with, 342:457
in sphingosine 1-phosphate receptor AGR16 coupling to signalling pathways, 337:67
G protein-adenosine receptor complex, purification of, 338:729
G protein-coupled glutamate receptor, functional, green fluorescently tagged, 341:415
G protein-coupled receptor, endothelial nitric oxide synthase interaction with, 343:335
G protein signalling, α_2-adrenergic receptor mediated, negative regulation of, 343:77
G protein tissue transglutaminase, adrenoreceptor signalling and, 343:541
GA2/GM2/GD2 synthase, in *trans*-Golgi network, 342:633
GABA: *see* γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)
Gabapentin binding, calcium channel structure and, 342:313
gadd153
nutrient deprivation induction of, glutamine and, 341:225
during stress response, transcription factor regulation of, 339:135
Galactose-binding lectin, from snake venom, 341:733
Galactosialidosis, fibroblast cells in, protective protein/cathepsin A–green fluorescent protein gene fusion in, 340:467
α-Galactosidase, from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, 339:43
α-Galactosyltransferase, from *Trypanosoma brucei*, 338:545
Gap junctions, synthesis and assembly of *in vitro*, 339:247
GAPDH: *see* Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
GCN4, lipoamide dehydrogenase gene regulation by, 340:855
Gene regulation, by oxidative stress, 342:481
Gene transfer, proteoglycans and, 342:281
General receptor for phosphoinositides-1, pleckstrin homology domain of, to detect phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate and/or trisphosphate, 344:929
Genistein, CFTR regulation by, 340:227
GH: *see* Growth hormone
Glioma cells, cobalamin-dependent enzymes in, nitrous oxide exposure and, 341:133
GLK1 gene, transcriptional control of, 343:319
Glucan phosphorylase, muscle and potato, deoxymaltopentaose and deoxymaltohexaose inhibition of, 338:251
Glucocorticoid(s)
glucose-6-phosphatase gene promoter cAMP response element regulation by, in hepatoma cells, 338:457
regulation of mitochondrial 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase kinase by, 339:503
surfactant protein A1 promoter activity inhibition by, 340:69
Glucocorticoid receptor, differential DNA binding by, 341:515
Glucocorticoid-regulated protein kinase, phosphatidylinositide 3-kinase activation and, 339:319
Glucokinase mutants, in hyperinsulinaemia and maturity-onset diabetes of young, 342:345
Gluconeogenesis
hepatic, in diabetic ketoacidosis, 343:273
by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-1 gene, oxygen-responsive element and, 339:563
pyruvate carboxylase and, 340:1
Glucose
availability of, in transcriptional regulation of asparagine synthetase gene, 339:151
B cell growth dependent on, GH and, 344:649
insulin promoter activity and, intracellular calcium concentration and, 342:275
intestinal GLUT5 regulation by, 339:233
Glucose glycation, formation of glyoxal, methylglyoxal, and 3-deoxyglucosone by, 344:109
Glucose 6-phosphate transporter, microsomal, photoaffinity labelling of, 339:629
Glucose phosphorylation, hepatic, low concentration fructose stimulation of, 337:497
Glucose-regulated protein GRP75/mortalin, acidic FGF interaction with, 343:461
Glucose transport, insulin- and hypoxia-stimulated, KN-62 inhibition of, 339:533
Glucose transporter(s), phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase relocalisation to, actin in, 341:861
Glucose transporter GLUT1, in skeletal muscle, of transgenic mice, 337:51
Glucose transporter GLUT4
insulin and IGF-I regulation of, in fetal brown adipocytes, 337:397
skeletal muscle lacking, 342:321
trafficking of, in insulin-stimulated adipocytes, 343:571
translocation of
in adipocytes, protein kinase C and, 337:461
insulin-induced, phospholemman and, 343:151
Glucose transporter GLUT4-green fluorescent protein chimaeras, in adipocytes, 344:535
Glucose transporter GLUT4 trafficking, endosome pH and, 339:599
Glucose transporter GLUT5, intestinal, glucose and thyroid hormone regulation of, 339:233
Glucose-6-phosphatase gene promoter, cAMP response element in, cAMP and glucocorticoid regulation of, in hepatoma cells, 338:457
Glucose-6-phosphatase, in liver, P_i-deficient diet and, 343:393
Glucosylceramide synthase, role of histidine residues in, 341:395
Glutamate
in hydration change during aging of phosphorylated butyrylcholinesterase, 343:361
uptake of, spider phoneutriatoxin inhibition of, 343:413
Glutamate decarboxylase, oxidative deamination catalysed by, 342:509
Glutamate dehydrogenase mutant, catalytic rescue of by fluoride ion, 340:555
Glutamate receptor
functional, green fluorescently tagged G protein-coupled, 341:415
metabotropic, interaction with Homer-1a/Vesl-1S, 341:795
Glutamine
and nutrient deprivation-induced *gadd153*, 341:225
synthesis of, along renal proximal tubule, 337:543
γ-Glutamyl hydrolase, human, mutagenesis of, 343:551
γ-Glutamylcarboxylase, osteocalcin binding to, vitamin K in, 341:265
γ-Glutamylcysteine synthetase
drug resistance and, 337:559
pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate induction of, 338:659

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Glutathione
biliary secretion of, trichlorophenoxyacetic acid induction of, 341:105
2-carboxy-*d*-arabinitol 1-phosphate phosphatase regulation by, 338:409
Glutathione S-transferase
Alpha class of
glutathione binding to, proton release and, 344:419
mutation of, kinetics of, 343:523
specificity for aflatoxin by, 339:95
A3 subunit gene of, cloning and characterisation of, 339:685
from chick liver, 343:87
coexpression with methionine aminopeptidase, 338:335
Delta class of, glutathione binding to, proton release and, 344:419
evolution of, 344:93
Mu class of, glutathione binding to, proton release and, 344:419
multidrug resistance gene product fusion to, 338:77
Pi class of, enhancer element of, 338:599
in seminiferous tubular fluid, 340:309
Theta class of, structure, expression and chromosomal localisation of, 337:141
Glutathione transport, canalicular multispecific organic anion transporter/multidrug resistance protein mediation of, 338:393
Glycan analysis, of bovine brain heparan sulphate proteoglycan, 344:723
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nitric oxide-inhibited, acyl phosphatase activity of, 341:5
Glycerolipid phosphate ester, lipid phosphate phosphohydrolase-1 degradation of, 340:677
Glycogen, synthesis of, in skeletal muscle after contractile activity, adrenaline effect on, 344:231
Glycogen phosphorylase *a*, protein phosphatase-1 dephosphorylation of, 341:548
Glycolipid domain, dynamics of, protein kinase C and, 344:177
Glycolipid synthesis, brefeldin A and, 342:633
Glycolytic enzyme analysis, pathway alignment in, 343:116
Glyconeogenesis, DAB inhibition of, in hepatocytes, 342:545
Glycoprotein gp36, cloning and characterisation of, 341:277
Glycoprotein I, beta-2, microheterogeneity of, 340:59
Glycoprotein VI pathway, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 342:171
Glycosaminoglycan degradation products, sorting of, basic FGF and, 337:471
Glycosaminoglycan sulphation, microanalysis of, 342:223
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol(s)
association with Triton-soluble membranes, 343:627
biosynthesis of
in fungus and yeast, 340:25
GTP-stimulated, 341:577
mammalian and yeast *N*-acetylglucosaminylphosphatidylinositol de-*N*-acetylases in, 339:185
from *Plasmodium falciparum*, 344:731
phospholipase D cleavage of, protein kinase C activation by, 342:449
Glyoxal, formation by glucose glycation, 344:109
Glyoxalase I, nitric oxide responsivity of, 344:837
Glypican-4, in haematopoietic progenitor and bone marrow stromal cells, 344:937
GM-CSF: *see* Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor
Goblet cell-specific transcription, of intestinal trefoil factor gene, 341:461
Golgi network, GA2/GM2/GD2 synthase in, 342:633
Gpi12p, in glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis, 339:185
Granule-bound starch synthase I, maltooligosaccharide elongation by, 340:183
Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, phosphoinositide 3-kinase activation by, neutrophil superoxide-anion production and, 337:201
Granulosa cells, protein kinase A holoenzyme association with A-kinase-anchoring proteins in, 344:613
Granulysin, anti-mycobacterial domain in, 344:845
Grb2 and Grb7, binding to c-Kit/stem cell factor receptor, 341:211
Grb2: *see also* Growth factor receptor-bound protein 2-bound dynamin II
Green fluorescent protein
protective protein/cathepsin A fused to, in fibroblastic cell line, in galactosialidosis, 340:467
Saccharomyces cerevisiae hexose transporter tagged with, expression, quantification, and cellular localisation of, 339:299
Green fluorescent protein-GLUT4 chimaeras, in adipocytes, 344:535
Green fluorescent protein-protein kinase Cα hybrid translocation, intracellular calcium and, 337:311
Groucho proteins, SSN6 interactions with, 337:13
Growth arrest, of endothelial cells, hypochlorous acid induction of, 344:443
Growth factor receptor-bound protein 2-bound dynamin II, G-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of, by lysophosphatidic acid, 339:11
Growth hormone, glucose-dependent B cell growth induced by, 344:649
Growth hormone receptor, from P2 promoter, Sp transcription factor family in, 344:867
GRP1: *see* General receptor for phosphoinositides-1
GST: *see* Glutathione S-transferase
GTP, glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis stimulation by, 341:577
GTPase activating protein, interaction of Ran with, 343:653

H^+-ATPase, vacuolar, proton pyrophosphatase localisation to, 340:759
H^+-pyrophosphatase, vacuolar, carbodiimide inhibition of, 342:641
Haem oxygenase
peroxynitrite induction of, in vascular endothelial cells, 339:729
pro-oxidant action of, 344:153
Haemoglobin oxygen binding, 343:681
Haemophilus influenzae, methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase from, mapping active site of, 339:63
Haemopoietic cells, stem cell factor-induced cell cycle progression in, Lyn activation in, 342:163
Haemopoietic progenitor cells, glypican-4 in, 344:937
Hahb-4, dimerisation and DNA binding of, 341:81
Haloacid dehalogenase superfamily, P-ATPases and phosphatases of, Mg^{2+} binding site in, 339:223
HDL: *see* High density lipoprotein
Heart
fatty acid-binding protein in, mutants of, 344:495
lipoprotein lipase in, insulin and dexamethasone stimulation of, 340:485
phosphatidylglycerolphosphate synthase activity in, *N*-acetylsphingosine and, 337:483
sarcolemmal vesicles in, Na/Ca exchanger polypeptides in, 338:139
Heat-shock protein
16.9-kDa, molecular characterisation of, 344:31
70-kDa, in proteasome inhibitor-induced apoptosis, 344:477
90-kDa, chaperone activity-reducing mechanism of, 343:697
Heat-shock protein heterocomplex, renal mineralocorticoid receptor cross-linked to, metal ions and, 341:585
Heat-shock recovery and survival, trehalase roles in, 343:621
Heavy metals
hepatocyte Ca^{2+} stimulation by, 339:555
nitric oxide synthase expression in B cells regulated by, 338:695, 340:871
HEK-293 cells: *see* Human embryonic kidney cells
Heparan sulphate
basic FGF glycosylation and, 338:637
polyamine uptake and, 338:317
sequence analysis of, 339:767, 340:871
Heparan sulphate degradation product sorting, basic FGF and, 337:471
Heparan sulphate proteoglycans
on bone marrow stromal cell surface, 343:663
from brain, 344:723
IKLLI-containing peptide from α1 chain of laminin as binding site for, 340:119
Heparanase, from platelets and tumour, similarity of, 342:361
Heparin
basic FGF glycosylation and, 338:637
decorin endocytosis and, 344:827
interaction with *Schistosoma mansoni* acetylcholinesterase, 344:945
Heparin oligosaccharides, sequence analysis of, 339:767, 340:871
Hepatic ascorbate, efflux of, 342:49
Hepatic cancer, phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase and, 337:23
Hepatic lipase, activation and secretion of, endoplasmic reticulum oligosaccharide processing in, 337:133
Hepatocyte(s)
activation of Ca^{2+} inflow into by partial depletion of Ca^{2+} stores in, 341:401
Ca^{2+} mobilisation in, extracellular heavy metal ion stimulation of, 339:555
glycogenolysis inhibition in, 342:545
lipoprotein cholesterol uptake of cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase in, 341:339
multidrug resistance protein 2 in, dexamethasone and osmolarity regulation of, 340:585
polyunsaturated fatty acid inhibition of lipogenic-related genes in, 341:371
Hepatocyte nuclear factor
albumin gene promoter activation by, 338:241
dipeptidyl peptidase IV gene regulation by, 338:91
protein C gene promoter and, 340:513
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, insulin binding sites for, 343:687
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 4α, domains of, modulation of, 340:161
Hepatoma, lipase transfection in, 341:453
Hepatoma cells
cAMP and glucocorticoid regulation of glucose-6-phosphatase gene promoter cAMP response element in, 338:457

© 2000 Biochemical Society

sphingosine-induced apoptosis in, caspase-3-like protein activation in, 338:161
Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia 1, normal and truncated forms of endoglin in, 339:579
Hex gene, cloning and expression of, 339:111
Hexokinase, yeast, structure-function analysis of, 343:159
Hexose transporter, of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, tagged with green fluorescent protein, expression, quantification, and cellular localisation of, 339:299
HH103, from *Sinorhizobium fredii*, polysaccharide from, 342:527
hIF2, cloning and characterisation of, HIV-1 matrix interaction with, 342:97
High density lipoprotein, apolipoprotein-specific, formation of, 337:445
Hippocrepis comosa, 3-nitropropionic acid oxidase from, 340:491
Histidine, in glucosylceramide synthase, 341:395
Histone
maternally derived, poly(ADP-ribosylation) protection of, after fertilisation, 343:95
protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of, thioredoxin and, 343:301
Histone H1, protein pattern changes in, in apoptotic DNA fragmentation, 337:319
H,K-ATPase, α subunit C-terminal membrane topology in, 340:601
HMG-CoA: *see* 3-Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase gene promoter
HNF: *see* Hepatocyte nuclear factor
Homer-1a/Vesl-1S, metabotropic glutamate receptor interaction with, 341:795
Hormone-sensitive lipase, in muscle, adrenaline regulation of, 340:459
Horseradish peroxidase, oxidation of di-*N*-acetyl-tyrosine by, 340:321
Horseshoe vetch, 3-nitropropionic acid oxidase from, 340:491
Human embryonic kidney cells, Ca^{2+} store in, carbachol and thapsigargin sensitivity of, 343:39
Human immunodeficiency virus-1 matrix, hIF2 interaction with, 342:97
Human immunodeficiency virus-1 protease, unstable toxin activation by, 343:199
Human umbilical vein endothelial cells, thioredoxin reductase in, protein kinase C regulation of, 342:111
Humicola insolens, family 6 cellobiohydrolase II catalytic core domain crystal structure in, 337:297
HUVEC: *see* Human umbilical vein endothelial cells
Hyaluronan, synthesis and shedding of, from fibroblasts and melanoma cells, 343:71
Hydration, during aging of phosphorylated butyrylcholinesterase, 343:361
Hydrogen, MgATP-independent evolution of, catalysed by nitrogenase, 339:511
Hydrogen peroxide
breakdown of, amyloid β inhibition of, 344:293
cytotoxicity of, in fibroblasts, Bcl-2 protection against, 340:291
formation of during cholesterol peroxidation with cholesterol oxidase from *Pseudomonas*, 341:621
Hydroperoxides, DNA crosslinks with, 338:629
Hydrostatic pressure, phospholipase C-δ activity and, 341:571
3-Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, mitochondrial
in ketogenesis, 338:569
PPAR and, 337:329
17β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, fungal, 337:425
20α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, homogeneous recombinant ovarian, 341:853
5-Hydroxytryptamine receptor
activation of, 343:435
ionotrophic, in T-cells, 344:199
Hyperinsulinaemia, glucokinase mutants in, 342:345
Hyperlipidaemia, reversal of, in apolipoprotein C1 transgenic mice, by gene delivery of LDL receptor, 338:281
Hyperoxia, neuronal differentiation induced by, Bcl-2 in, 338:465
Hypochlorite
induction of LDL oxidation by, radical role in, 339:489
plasma protein radicals induced by, 340:539
Hypochlorous acid, induction of apoptosis or growth arrest by, in endothelial cells, 344:443
Hypolipidaemic derivatives, triacylglycerol metabolism and, 343:191
Hypothyroidism, Pax8 mutant in, structural defects in, 341:89

IFN-γ: *see* Interferon-γ
IGF: *see* Insulin-like growth factor *entries*
IL: *see* Interleukin *entries*
Immunoglobulin-binding domain, of protein L from human and *Peptostreptococcus*, 340:193
Immunoglobulin G, monoclonal, variable domain-linked oligosaccharides in, 338:529
Immunoreceptor, vesicular trafficking triggered by, phospholipid signalling in, 344:605
Indoleacetic acid, oxidation of, 340:579
Inositol 5-phosphatase, Src homology-2 domain-containing, in B cells, 342:697
Inositol trisphosphate, binding domains for, in aldolase A, 341:805
Inositol trisphosphate receptor
biosynthesis of, calnexin and, 342:153
caclium regulation of, 341:697
calcium regulation of, 344:55
calcium release channel function and, 337:345
overexpression of in L-fibroblasts, Ca^{2+} signalling and, 341:813
in parotid gland, 340:519
ubiquitin/proteasome pathway down-regulation of, 339:453
Insect defensin, anti-bacterial, synthesis of bactericidal oligopeptides from, 338:29
Insecticide-resistant aphids, esterase amount and gene copy number relationship in, 339:737
Insulin
adipocytes stimulated by, GLUT4 trafficking in, 343:571
anti-lipolytic effect of, in adipocytes, 339:281
GLUT4 regulation by
in fetal brown adipocytes, 337:397
phospholemman and, 343:151
in modulation of translation factors by nutrients, 344:433
P20 phosphorylation and, in skeletal and smooth muscle, 344:971
pancreatic-duodenal homeobox factor-1 stimulation by, 344:813
phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 2A mediated by, Janus kinase 2 effect on, 344:895
stimulation of cardiac lipoprotein lipase by, 340:485
Insulin binding sequence, in cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase gene, 343:687
Insulin gene, ERK regulation of, 340:219
Insulin-like growth factor I
GLUT4 regulation by, in fetal brown adipocytes, 337:397
myotube hypertrophy induced by, in clonal skeletal muscle cell model, 339:443
Insulin-like growth factor I receptor, integrin β1 collaboration with, 342:615
Insulin-like growth factor II promoter-binding proteins, AP-2 transcriptional regulation of, 338:799
Insulin precursor folding, intra-A chain disulphide bond formation in, 343:139
Insulin receptor, mitogenic *versus* metabolic signalling by, timing dependence of, 339:675
Insulin receptor kinase, APS adapter protein as substrate for, 341:665
Insulin secretion
B cell calcium concentration and, 342:275
pyruvate carboxylase and, 340:1
SNAP-25a and -25b isoforms in, 339:159
Integrin(s)
calreticulin interaction with, phosphorylation/dephosphorylation and, 340:41
CD151 association with, 338:61
CIB binding to, 342:729
epitope mapping of, 344:527
IGF-I receptor collaboration with, 342:615
IKLLI-containing peptide from α1 chain of laminin as binding site for, 340:119
phosphorylation of, 339:119
Integrin-associated syk, in platelets, 338:677
Integrin signalling, effect on cell shape and tissue architecture, 339:481
Integrin-tetraspan complexes, 340:103
Interferon-γ
involucrin gene stimulation by, 344:797
transcription factors induced by, salicylate activation of, 342:503
Interferon gene, functional AP-1 in, 340:767
Interleukin-1
cartilage catabolism stimulated by, leucine-rich repeat proteoglycan resistance to, 339:571
regulation of corneal plasminogen by, 339:705
Interleukin-1β-converting enzyme, proteinase inhibitor 9 inhibition of, 342:655
Interleukin-1 receptor-associated kinase, nuclear factor-κB activation by, 339:227
Interleukin-2
JNK/SAPK activation by, 338:387
oxidised LDL and, in activated T-lymphocytes, 337:269
Interleukin-6, in STAT activation of metallothionein, 337:59
Interleukin-6 promoter, basic FGF inhibition of, 340:201
Intestinal cells
β-catenin/Tcf-4 signalling in, adenomatous polypolsis coli protein and, 344:565
epithelial, potassium channel Kir7.1 in, 342:329
Intestinal trefoil factor, nitric oxide production and, mucin in, 338:745
Intestinal trefoil factor gene, goblet cell-specific transcription of, 341:461
Intestine(s)

© 2000 Biochemical Society

cholesterol absorption by, lipid digestion and, 339:615
epoxy-β-carotene absorption by, 339:359
GLUT5 in, glucose and thyroid hormone regulation of, 339:233
Na^+-dependent phosphate in, diet and vitamin regulation of, 343:705
Intra-A chain disulphide bond, formation of during insulin precursor folding, 343:139
Intracellular antigen-processing compartments, MHC class II in, 338:123
Involucrin gene, IFN-γ-dependent stimulation of, 344:797
Involucrin promoter, Sp1 activation of, 337:507
Iodonium diphenyl chloride, sulphite reductase flavoprotein inhibition by, 342:465
IP prostanoid receptor, G protein interaction with, 342:457
Iron
Listeria innocua uptake of, 338:71, 339:775
transferrin receptor regulation dependent on, in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 342:691
Iron-induced flavocytochrome, from *Shewanella frigidmarina* NCIMB400, 342:439
Islet cell protein, phosphorylation of, 341:563
Isoprenoid pathway, in *Plasmodium falciparum* intra-erythrocytic stages, 341:629

Janus kinase
in cellular mitogenesis induced by advanced glycation end products, 342:231
effect on insulin-mediated phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 2A, 344:895
in glucose-dependent GH-induced B cell growth, 344:649
JNK/SAPK: *see* c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK/SAPK)
c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK/SAPK)
IL-1 and PDGF activation of, 338:387
muscarinic acetylcholine receptor regulation of, 338:619
stress- and cell type-dependent regulation of, 338:681

Kaempferol, as ligand of aryl hydrocarbon receptor, 340:715
Kallikrein, human tissue, substrate specificity of, 339:473
KatG variants, from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 338:753
Keratinocyte
PMA-stimulated matrix metalloproteinase I in, MAP kinases and, 339:167
UV-A-mediated inhibition of nuclear factor-κB activity in, 338:607
Ketoacidosis, diabetic, hepatic intralobular metabolic mapping in, 343:273
2-Keto-3-deoxygluconate, thermostable aldolase and, 343:563
Ketogenesis, mitochondrial 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase in, 338:569
Kex2 protease, in yeast cells, endocytic delivery to, 341:445
Kidney
alanine metabolism in, 342:555
chloride ion channel in, 340:737
legumain of, specificity of, 339:743
mineralocorticoid receptors in, metal ion inhibition of, 341:585
Kidney cells
Ca^{2+} store in, carbachol and thapsigargin sensitivity of, 343:39
stressed, eukaryotic initiation factor 4E phosphorylation during, 342:519
c-Kit soluble tyrosine kinase domain, transforming mutation activation of, 338:131
Klebsiella pneumoniae nitrogenase, MgATP-independent hydrogen evolution catalysed by, 339:511
KN-62, effect on insulin- and hypoxia-stimulated glucose transport, in skeletal muscle, 339:533
Kuru, pathological prion protein β-helical prion conformations in, 343:453

L-fibroblasts, inositol trisphosphate receptor overexpression in, Ca^{2+} signalling and, 341:813
L-selectin, complement factor H as ligand for, 341:61
Laccase isoenzyme, from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, protein and gene structure of, 341:655
α-Lactalbumin gene, goat bacterial artificial, in transgenic mice, 339:33
β-Lactam acyl-enzymes, of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* penicillin-binding protein, 338:153
β-Lactamases, peptidase activity of, 341:409
Lactococcus lactis, phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from, 338:55
Laminin, α1 chain of, IKLLI-containing peptide from, 340:119
Laminin-binding protein, from *Leishmania donovani*, cell adhesion and, 337:551
LDL: *see* Low density lipoprotein
Leaves
of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, actin purification from, 343:597
of spinach, chloroplast ascorbate peroxidase isoenzymes in, 338:41
Lectins
from bluebell bulbs, 340:299
galactose-binding, from snake venom, 341:733
Legumain, kidney, specificity of, 339:743
Leishmania
adenosine kinase from, molecular cloning and expression of, 339:667
cathepsin B-like cysteine protease in, 340:113
killing of by cationic liposomal antisense oligonucleotide, 340:393
laminin-binding protein from, cell adhesion and, 337:551
prenylated protein methyltransferase in, 342:513
proteophosphoglycans of, 344:775, 344:787
sterol and fatty acid biosynthesis by, carbon sources for, 342:397
Leucine zipper protein Hahb-4, dimerisation and DNA binding of, 341:81
Leukaemia, cAMP-induced protein cotranslational modifications in, 342:369
Leukaemia cells
ornithine decarboxylase expression in, p42/44 MAP kinase and, 341:363
promyelogenous, polyamine catabolism in, in response to apoptosis, 337:83
Leukaemia inhibitory factor receptor, Leu-Ile internalisation motif in, 339:16
Leukotriene B_4 receptor, cDNA cloning and characterisation of, 342:79
Light, redox status and, plastidic acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase regulation by, 339:541
Lignin peroxidase, reversible alkaline inactivation of, calcium and, 344:237
Lignocellulose, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* degradation of, α-galactosidase in, 339:43

LIM kinase 1
LIM domain negative regulation of, 343:99
nuclear export signals in, 338:793
Link protein, in articular cartilage, age-related changes in, 337:77
Lipase
bile salt-dependent, immunodetection and molecular cloning of, 342:179
hormone-sensitive, in muscle, adrenaline regulation of, 340:459
Lipase transfection, in hepatoma cells, 341:453
Lipid, apolipoprotein J associated with, structure and function of, 344:375
Lipid bilayer, *Bacillus thuringiensis* cytolytic toxins in, 338:185
Lipid binding
3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1 and, 337:575
by synthetic peptides of apolipoprotein A-II, 342:207
Lipid cytotoxicity, proteoglycans against, gene transfer and, 342:281
Lipid digestion, effect on intestinal absorption of cholesterol, 339:615
Lipid metabolism
in chylomicron deficiency, 343:473
in smooth muscle cell, serum amyloid A regulation of, 344:7
Lipid oxidation, inhibition of by copper binding and plasmalogen, 340:377
Lipid packing, phospholipase C-δ activity and, 341:571
Lipid phosphate phosphohydrolase-1, glycerolipid and sphingolipid phosphate ester degradation by, 340:677
Lipid raft protein, amyloid precursor protein as, 344:23
Lipid transfer protein, fatty acyl-CoA ester binding to, 339:193
Lipoamide dehydrogenase gene, GCN4 regulation of, 340:855
Lipoarabinomannans, multiacylated, 337:453
Lipolytic enzymes, bacterial, classification and properties of, 343:177
Lipophilic ions, membrane partitioning of, 338:651
Lipopolysaccharide, TNF-α expression induced by, *S*-adenosylmethionine and, 342:21
Lipoprotein(s): *see also* High density lipoprotein; Low density lipoprotein
phospholipase A_2 associated with, novel and potent inhibitor of, 338:479
secretion of, betaine-homocysteine S-methyltransferase-induced increase in, 341:639
Lipoprotein cholesterol, uptake of cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase by, 341:339
Lipoprotein lipase, cardiac, insulin and dexamethasone stimulation of, 340:485
Liposomal antisense oligonucleotide, cationic, *Leishmania* killing by, 340:393
5-Lipoxygenase-activating protein inhibitor, apoptosis and, 340:371
Listeria innocua, iron uptake by, 338:71, 339:775
Lithocholic acid sulphation, in colon carcinoma cell, 343:533
Liver: *see also* Hepatic *entries*
ascorbate efflux from, plasma vitamin C and, 342:49
bisphenol A glucuronidation by UGT2B1 in, 340:405
carnitine palmitoyltransferase I gene in, nuclear factor Y regulation of, 340:425
CTP:phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase cDNA from, 343:107
cytochrome P4502A5 mRNA in, RNA-protein interactions of, 339:695

© 2000 Biochemical Society

glucose phosphorylation in, low concentration fructose stimulation of, 337: 497
glucose-6-phosphatase in, P_i-deficient diet and, 343:393
GST from, 343:87
intralobular metabolic mapping in, in diabetic ketoacidosis, 343:273
microsomal lipase in, triacylglycerol mobilisation by, 343:1
microsomal paroxonase in, isolation and structure of, 338:265
mitochondria of, ornithine/citrulline carrier from, ornithine$^+$/H$^+$ antiport by, 341:705
phosphatidylserine synthase-2 in, cloning and expression of, 342:57
3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase in, dietary control of, cysteine in, 344:15
triacylglycerol hydrolase from, 338:761
triacylglycerol synthesis and fatty acid oxidation in, AMP-activated kinase regulation of, 338:783
trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in, induction of *cMoat/mrp2* gene by, 341:105
Liver cells, parenchymal, oligodeoxynucleotide delivery to, 340:783
Lotus japonicus, pantothenate biosynthesis in, 341:669
Low density lipoprotein
oxidation of, uric acid and, 340:143
oxidised
in activated T-lymphocytes, 337:269
HOCl-induced, radical role in, 339: 489
macrophage uptake of, 343:347
Low density lipoprotein receptor-1 gene, lectin-like and oxidised, structure and chromosomal assignment of, 339:177
Luciferase
genetic expression of, antisense C-5 propyne oligonucleotide inhibition of, 339:547
as plant aspartic proteinase substrate, 343:425
Lung
normal, alternatively spliced surfactant protein B in, 343:145
surfactant proteins in: *see* surfactant protein *entries*
Lung cancer, small-cell, vasopressin gene promoter in, 344:961
Lyn activation, in stem cell factor-induced cell cycle progression, in haemopoietic cells, 342:163
Lysine, degradation of through saccharopine pathway, 344:555
Lysophosphatidic acid
Ca^{2+} signalling mediated by in neuroblastoma cells, sphingosine kinase activation and, 343:45
tyrosine phosphorylation of GrB1-bound dynamin II by, 339:11
Lysosomal processing, normal and mutant, 341:193

M-band, of skeletal muscle, enolase in, 338:115
M13 phage protein, identification of peroxisomal proteins by, 340:561
Macrophage(s)
CAT2-mediated arginine transport and nitric oxide production in, 340:549
of fish, cyclo-oxygenase-2 homologue expression by, 340:153
oxidised LDL uptake by, 343:347
Macrosialin, alternative glycosylation of, phagocytosis stimulation of, 338:687
Mad cow disease, pathological prion protein β-helical prion conformations in, 343:453
Magnesium
binding sites for, in haloacid dehalogenase superfamily P-ATPases and phosphatases, 339:223
in luminal dissociation of Ca^{2+} from phosphorylated Ca^{2+}-ATPase, 339:351
Magnesium chelatase
from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, BchI-BchD complex in, 337:243
of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, ATPase activity associated with, 339:127
Magnesium ion concentration, and spontaneous activation of NADPH oxidase, 338:229
Major histocompatibility complex
class II, in antigen-processing intracellular compartments, 338:123
class III, S-thioesterase encoded in, 341: 679
Malonyl-CoA
carnitine palmitoyltransferase sensitive to, from *Drosophila*, 341:483
as regulator of metabolism, 343:505
Malonyl-CoA decarboxylase, in pancreatic B cells, cloning and expression of, 340:213
Malonyl-CoA synthetase, active site of, 344:159
Malto-oligosaccharide, granule-bound starch synthase I elongation of, 340: 183
amylopectin and, 342:647
Maltose-binding protein, multidrug resistance gene product fusion to, 338:77
Mandibular organ-inhibiting hormone, in crab growth and reproduction, 343: 355
Manganese, in barley oxalate oxidase, 343: 185
Mannose receptor, pituitary hormone interactions with, 343:403
1,2-α-Mannosidase, from *Aspergillus*, molecular and enzymic properties of, 339:589
MAP kinase: *see* Mitogen-activated protein kinase
MARCKS: *see* Myristoylated alanine-rich C-kinase substrate
Matrix metalloproteinase
in catabolism of aggrecan interglobular domain, 344:61
fibrillin degradation by, 340:171
in keratinocytes, MAP kinases and, 339: 167
Maturity-onset diabetes of young, glucokinase mutants causing, 342:345
MDC9: *see* Membrane-anchored metalloprotease 9
Mechanotransduction, skeletal α-actin gene and, 341:647
Medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, disease-associated mutation in, 337: 225
Melanoma cells
hyaluronan synthesis and shedding from, 343:71
protein-specific N-glycosylation of tyrosinase in, 344:659
Melatonin, pineal 2-lipoxygenation and, 344:487
Membrane-anchored metalloprotease 9, α-secretase activity of, amyloid precursor protein processing by, 343:371
Membrane curvature, in sterol carrier protein 2 interaction with membranes, 344:593
Membrane proteins, quaternary structure of, 342:119
Membrane quinoprotein glucose dehydrogenase, from *Escherichia coli*, 340:639
Membrane-water systems, phospholipid partitioning of lipophilic ions in, 338: 651
Mental retardation, fragile-X proteins in, oligomerisation properties of, 343:517
MERRF: *see* Myoclonus epilepsy with ragged-red fibres
Metabotropic glutamate receptor, interaction with Homer-1a/Vesl-1S, 341:795
Metal, nucleotide binding to rotamase SlyD dependent on, 342:33
Metal ions, renal mineralocorticoid receptor inhibition by, 341:585
Metalloproteinase: *see* Matrix metalloproteinase
Metallothionein
nitric oxide-induced release of zinc from, 344:253
promoter of, spermidine/spermidine N^1-acetyltransferase overexpression and, 338:311
STAT activation of, IL-6 and, 337:59
Metallothionein protein, recombinant, from *Fucus vesiculosus*, 338:553
Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, insect anti-bacterial peptide against, 338:29
Methionine aminopeptidase, glutathione S-transferase coexpression with, 338: 335
Methionine mutants, of transferrin N-lobe, chloride sensitivity and, 344: 881
Methionine synthase, cobalamin-dependent, nitrous oxide exposure and, 341:133
Methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase, from *Haemophilus influenzae*, mapping active site of, 339:63
Methotrexate, T-lymphocyte purine biosynthesis and, 342:143
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor (NMDA), glycine-binding fragment of, 340:687
Methylation, of CWG sequences, plant gene expression and, 341:473
Methylglyoxal, formation by glucose glycation, 344:109
Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, cobalamin-dependent, nitrous oxide exposure and, 341:133
Methyltransferase, calmodulin mutant recognition by, 340:417, 341:863
MgATP-independent hydrogen evolution, catalysed by nitrogenase, 339:511
mgcRacGAP gene, in neurogenesis, 343: 225
MHC class II: *see* Major histocompatibility complex class II
Microneme discharge, ethanol and acetaldehyde stimulation of, in *Toxoplasma gondii*, 342:379
Microsomal epoxide hydrolase, catalytic triad of, 337:37
Microsomal lipase, hepatic, triacylglycerol mobilisation by, 343:1
Microsomal paraoxonase, in liver, isolation and structure of, 338:265
Microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, baculovirus expression and biochemical characterisation of, 338:305
Microsomes, inositol trisphosphate kinase binding to, Ca^{2+} inhibition of, 341: 697
Microtubules, tubulin carboxypeptidase association with, in living cells, 339: 463
Milk, betacellulin in, 344:713
Mineralocorticoid receptor, renal, metal ion inhibition of, 341:585
Mitochondria
calcium influx in, porphyrin effect on, 338:221
carnitine palmitoyltransferase I topology on, 341:777
functioning of, in MERRF, 342:537
HMG-CoA gene promoter in, PPAR and, 337:329
3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, in ketogenesis, 338:569
from liver, ornithine/citrulline carrier from, ornithine$^+$/H$^+$ antiport by, 341: 705

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Neurospora crassa complex I 21-kDa subunit disruption in, 342:551
β-oxidation of, medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase mutation in, 337:225
oxoacid dehydrogenase kinase in, glucocorticoid regulation of, 339:503
permeability transition pore of, cell death and, 341:233
of potato, 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase from, 343:327
Mitochondria dicarboxylate carrier
genetic organisation and sequence of, 344:953
in white adipose tissue, 344:313
Mitochondrial enzyme Mi_b-CK, octameric and dimeric states of, effect of free radical inactivation of creatine kinase on, 344:413
Mitochondrial $F_1\beta$ precursor, CNBr in cleavage of, 341:95
Mitochondrial F_1-ATPase, Bi-site activation and, 338:807
Mitochondrial permeability transition pore, 343:311
Mitogen, T-lymphocytes stimulated by, purine biosynthesis in, methotrexate and, 342:143
Mitogen-activated protein kinase: *see also* p42/44 mitogen-activated protein kinase
Bcl-2-induced, in hyperoxia-induced neuronal differentiation, 338:465
carbachol-induced signalling pathway for, 337:275
endothelin activation of, in sphincter smooth muscle cells, 342:87
extracellular matrix and integrin signalling effect on, 339:481
muscarinic receptor regulation of, 338:619
and PMA-stimulated matrix metalloproteinase I in keratinocytes, 339:167
TAL1/SCL transcription factor phosphorylation and, 343:615
Mitogen-activated protein kinase activity, adrenomedullin receptors and, in Rat-2 fibroblasts, 338:15
Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase isoforms, stress- and cell type-dependent regulation of, 338:681
Mitogen-activated protein kinase p42/p44, PDGF receptor regulation of, in airway smooth muscle, 337:171
Mitotic arrest deficient 2 protein, TNF-α convertase interaction with, 343:673
MK886, apoptosis and, 340:371
Monocarboxylate transporter(s)
proton-linked, 343:281
structure and function of, 343:281
Monocarboxylate transporter MCT2, in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 341:529
Monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, fibrinogen regulation of, in saphenous vein endothelial cells, 341:739
Monosodium urate crystal, phospholipase D stimulated by, in neutrophils, 337:185
Moricin, inducible gene expression of, 340:265
Motor function, after protein phosphorylation of cytoplasmic dynein, 342:1
Msx1 gene, transcriptional autoregulation of, 339:751, 341:862
Mucin
in airway secretions of cystic fibrosis patient, 344:321
genetic regulation by retinoid receptors, 338:351
in intestinal trefoil factor production of nitric oxide, 338:745
synthesis of, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, calreticulin and calnexin during, 341:593
Mucin MUC4, complete sequence of, 338:325
Mucin MUC5B, low-charge glycoform of, 338:507
Mucosal immunology, recombinant secretory component as tool for, 341:299
Multidrug resistance protein
dexamethasone and osmolarity regulation of, in hepatocytes, 340:585
glutathione transport mediated by, 338:393
nucleotide-binding domain and linker region of, expression and purification of, 338:77
Multispecific organic anion transporter (*cMoat*/*mrp2*) gene, induction of, by hepatic trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 341:105
Munc13 proteins, in brain, 337:363
Muscarinic receptor
desensitisation and phosphorylation of, 338:175
MAP kinase regulation by, 338:619
neuronal expression of, 340:475
Muscle
glucan phosphorylase from, deoxymaltopentaose and deoxymaltohexaose inhibition of, 338:251
triacylglycerol synthesis and fatty acid oxidation in, AMP-activated kinase regulation of, 338:783
MutT motif, in adenosine 5′-diphosphosugar pyrophosphatase, 344:331
Mycobacteria
granulysin and NK-lysin antimicrobial domains for, 344:845
KatG variants from, 338:753
40-kDa antigen of, 343:669
Myeloperoxidase, chlorinating activity of, 343:603
Myoclonus epilepsy with ragged-red fibres, mitochondrial function in, 342:537
Myocytes, calcium transients and sparks in, photoreleased cADP-ribose and, 342:269
Myotube hypertrophy, induced by IGF-I, in clonal skeletal muscle cell model, 339:443
Myristoylated alanine-rich C-kinase substrate, phosphorylation of, 340:775
Myrosinase, from *Raphanus sativus* seedlings, purification and kinetic properties of, 341:725
Myzus persicae, insecticide-resistant, esterase amount and gene copy number relationship in, 339:737

N-ethylmaleimide, neutral and basic amino acid transporter heteroexchange and, 343:169
Na/Ca exchanger, polypeptides of, 338:139
Na^+/dicarboxylate co-transporter, cysteine residues in, 344:205
NAD^+:arginine ecto-mono(ADP-ribosyl-)transferase gene, molecular characterisation and expression of, 341:862
NADPH, as co-substrate for studies of myeloperoxidase chlorinating activity, 343:603
NADPH oxidase
catalytic activation of, 341:251
spontaneous activation of, magnesium ion concentration and, 338:229
threonine 233 as phosphorylation site for, 338:99
Na,K-ATPase, Kir7.1 functional coupling with, 342:329
nap genes, in *Escherichia coli* periplasmic and membrane-bound nitrate reductase, 344:69, 344:77
Natural resistance-associated macrophage protein (NRAMP), in fission yeast, 344:211
Nck protein, angiotensin II receptor-mediated serine phosphorylation of, 341:217
Neisseria meningitidis, transferrin-binding proteins from, 339:143
Nematode
fatty acid and retinol binding properties of, 340:327
filarial, nuclear receptors from, 344:245
pyruvate dehydrogenases of, 339:103
Neprilysin
endothelin-converting enzyme-1b redirection of, 341:119
interaction with binding protein and calnexin, in yeast, 340:813
Nerve growth factor
clusterin gene expression stimulated by, 339:759
effect on ciliary neurotrophic factor effect in cholinergic cells, 342:301
Neurite retraction, prostaglandin EP3 receptor induction of, 340:365
Neuroblastoma cells
lysophosphatidic acid-mediated Ca^{2+} signalling in, sphingosine kinase activation and, 343:45
δ-opioid agonist activation of G proteins in, 342:71
Neurogenesis, *mgcRacGAP* gene in, 343:225
Neurokinin receptor, conserved polar residues in, 339:55
Neuronal differentiation, hyperoxia-induced, Bcl-2 in, 338:465
Neuropathy target esterase, 344:625
Neurospora crassa, complex I 21-kDa subunit disruption in, 342:551
Neutrophil(s)
cytokine-mediated superoxide-anion production in, 337:201
monosodium urate crystal-stimulated phospholipase D in, 337:185
$p47^{phox}$ targeting of protein kinase C in, 344:859
Neutrophil-activating peptide 2, NMR structure and dynamics of, 338:591
Neutrophil membrane-associated $p47^{phox}$ kinase, purification of, 338:359
NGF: *see* Nerve growth factor
Nidogen gene promoter, regulation of by cell type-specific silencer element, 338:343
NIPP1, RNA binding and endoribonuclease domains of, 342:13
Nitrate reductase genes, periplasmic and membrane-bound, in *Escherichia coli*, 344:69, 344:77
Nitric oxide
CAT2-mediated production of, in macrophages, 340:549
cytotoxicity of, CuZn superoxide dismutase overexpression and, 338:295
defence against, carbohydrate metabolism and, 344:643
expressional regulation of VEGF and its receptor, 338:367
GAPDH inhibited by, acyl phosphatase activity in, 341:5
glyoxalase I responsivity to, 344:837
production of, intestinal trefoil factor and, 338:745
in zinc release from metallothionein, 344:253
Nitric oxide synthase
caveolin 3 association with, 340:723
endothelial, G protein-coupled receptor interaction with, 343:335
expression of in B cells, heavy metal regulation of, 338:695, 340:871
neuronal, autoinhibition of, 340:745
in vascular smooth muscle cells, 344:265
Nitrogenase, MgATP-independent hydrogen evolution catalysed by, 339:511
3-Nitropropionic acid oxidase, from horseshoe vetch, 340:491
Nitrous oxide, cobalamin-dependent enzymes and, 341:133

© 2000 Biochemical Society

NK-lysin, anti-mycobacterial domain in, 344:845
NMDA: *see* *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor
Nocardia corallina, alkene mono-oxygenase complex from, 339:79
Nop2p, site-directed mutagenesis of, 337:29
NRAMP: *see* Natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
nSec-1, syntaxin 1A interaction with, on adrenal chromaffin cells, 342:707
Nuclear factor I
  expression, DNA binding specificity, and transcriptional regulation of, 342:189
  insulin binding sites for, 343:687
Nuclear factor-κB
  DNA binding by, oxidised LDL and, in activated T-lymphocytes, 337:269
  IL-1 receptor-associated kinase activation of, 339:227
  in keratinocytes, UV-A-mediated inhibition of, 338:607
Nuclear factor Y, hepatic carnitine palmitoyltransferase I gene regulation by, 340:425
Nuclear function, regulation of by poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation reactions, 342:249
Nuclear receptors, from filarial nematode, 344:245
Nucleotide binding, to SlyD, metal dependence of, 342:33
Nutrient deprivation, *gadd153* induction by, glutamine and, 341:225
Nutrients
  pyruvate kinase gene expression and, 337:1
  translation factor modulation by, insulin and, 344:433

Oesophagus, UDP-glucuronosyltransferase genes in, regulation and function of, 338:489
17β-Oestradiol, effect on Ca^{2+} concentration in enterocytes, 339:71
Oestrogen, environmental, glucuronidation of by UGT2B1 in liver, 340:405
Olfactory UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, 340:837
Oligodeoxynucleotides, delivery to parenchymal liver cells, 340:783
Oligopeptides
  bactericidal, synthesis of, from insect anti-bacterial defensin, 338:29
  chemokine inhibition by, 340:803
Oligosaccharides
  muscle and potato glucan phosphorylase inhibition by, 338:251
  variable domain-linked, in monoclonal IgG, 338:529
Oocytes, of *Xenopus laevis*, monocarboxylate transporter MCT2 in, 341:529
δ-Opioid agonist, G protein activation by, in neuroblastoma cells, 342:71
Ornithine/citrulline carrier, from liver mitochondria, ornithine$^+$/H^+ antiport by, 341:705
Ornithine decarboxylase
  expression of in leukaemia cells, p42/p44 MAP kinase and, 341:363
  oxidative deamination catalysed by, 342:509
Orthophosphate deficiency, liver glucose-6-phosphatase and, 343:393
Oshsp16.9, mutation of, 344:31
Osmolarity, multidrug resistance protein 2 regulation by, in hepatocytes, 340:585
Osmotic cell swelling, ATP release induced by, ERK and, 343:579
Osmoticum level, sucrose synthase gene modulation by, 344:503
Osteoblastic cells, protein kinase signalling pathways in, 343:21
Osteocalcin, vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of, 341:265
Ovarian carcinoma, growth stimulation in, autocrine regulation of, 341:765
Ovarian cells, receptor-mediated phospholipase D activation in, cytosolic calcium and protein kinase C in, 337:263
Ovarian differentiation, protein kinase A holoenzyme association with A-kinase-anchoring proteins in, 344:613
Ovary, homogeneous recombinant 20α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in, 341:853
β-Oxidation enzymes, mammalian, in yeast, 344:903
Oxidative deamination, α-decarboxylase catalysis of, 342:509
Oxidative phosphorylation, in MERRF, 342:537
Oxidative stress
  cyclophilin-A as protector from, 341:127
  gene expression repressed by, 342:481
2-Oxoacid dehydrogenase kinase, mitochondrial
  basal expression of, 339:775
  glucocorticoid regulation of, 339:503
2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, from potato mitochondria, 343:327
Oxygen consumption, during cholesterol peroxidation with cholesterol oxidase from *Pseudomonas*, 341:621
Oxygen-responsive element, in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-1 gene, 339:563

P2 promoter, GH receptor gene from, Sp transcription factor family in, 344:867
p8 gene transcription, C/EBP promotion of, 343:377
P20 phosphorylation, insulin action and, in skeletal and smooth muscle, 344:971
$p21^{WAF1}$ expression, by protein kinase C, RNA stabilisation in, 337:607
p21, EGF-induced increase of, 337:599
p38
  effect on eukaryotic initiation factor 4E phosphorylation during kidney cell stress, 342:519
  endothelin activation of, in sphincter smooth muscle cells, 342:87
p42/p44 mitogen-activated protein kinase
  cyclo-oxygenase-2 expression regulated by, 339:329
  ornithine decarboxylase expression and, in leukaemia cells, 341:363
  PDGF receptor regulation of, in airway smooth muscle, 337:171
  sphingosine 1-phosphate stimulation of, in airway smooth muscle, 338:643
$p47^{phox}$
  neutrophil membrane-associated kinase phosphorylation of, 338:359
  protein kinase C interaction with, 344:859
p53, phosphorylation sites of, 342:133
p55PIK, alternative translation initiation of, 341:831
$p67^{phox}$, threonine 233 as phosphorylation site for, 338:99
p120/p100, dephosphorylation of, in endothelial cells, 338:471
P-ATPases, of haloacid dehalogenase superfamily, Mg^{2+} binding site in, 339:223
PACAP: *see* Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
PACE4 endoprotease, characterisation of, 339:639
Palmitoylatable band 3-binding domain, of erythrocyte membrane protein 4.2, 340:505
Palmitoylation
  of adenosine receptor A_1, 342:387
  of endothelin-converting enzyme-1, 340:649
  of peptides, pulmonary surfactant protein C model of, 343:557
Pancreatic acinar cells, ryanodine receptors in, 337:305
Pancreatic-duodenal homeobox factor-1, insulin stimulation of, 344:813
Pantothenate biosynthesis, in higher plants, 341:669
Paraoxonase, liver microsomal, isolation and structure of, 338:265
Parotid gland, ryanodine and inositol trisphosphate receptors in, 340:519
Pathway alignment, in glycolytic enzyme analysis, 343:116
Pax8
  in congenital hypothyroidism, structural defects in, 341:89
  thyroglobulin promoter interaction with, 337:253
PDGF receptor: *see* Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Pdx-1 gene, in B cells, upstream stimulatory factor regulation of, 341:315
Pea, leaf peroxisomal membrane proteins of, superoxide radical generation by, 337:531
Penicillin acylase, from *Escherichia coli*, acylation and deacylation of, 338:235
Penicillin-binding protein, of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, β-lactam acyl-enzymes of, 338:153
Penicillin G acylase, from *Alcaligenes faecalis*, phage fd display of, 342:415
Penicillium citrinum, novel allergen Pen c 2 from, 341:51
Peptidase activity, of β-lactamases, 341:409
Peptide agonist, G protein activation by, in neuroblastoma cells, 342:71
Peptide growth factor, betacellulin as, in milk, 344:713
Peptide synthetase, editing of non-cognate aminoacyl adenylates by, 342:715
Peptostreptococcus magnus, protein L from, immunoglobulin-binding domain of, 340:193
Permeability transition pore, mitochondrial, cell death and, 341:233
Peroxidase(s), auxin-binding protein structural similarity to, 340:579
Peroxisomal membrane proteins, of pea leaf, superoxide radical generation by, 337:531
Peroxisomal proteins, identification of, 340:561
Peroxisome proliferator-responsive element, in mitochondrial HMG-CoA gene promoter, 337:329
Peroxovanadate, anti-lipolytic effect of, in adipocytes, 339:281
Peroxynitrite, haem oxygenase-1 induction by, in vascular endothelial cells, 339:729
pH
  Abrin II stability and, 338:273
  in binding of secretory protein aggregates to membrane phospholipids, 338:289
  effect on ferroxidase activity of ferritin, 338:615
  of endosome, GLUT4 trafficking and, 339:599
  intracellular
    AE3 chloride/bicarbonate protein regulation by, 344:221
    in diabetic ketoacidosis, 343:273
Phage fd display, *Alcaligenes faecalis* penicillin G acylase display on, 342:415
Phagocytosis, alternative glycosylation of macrosialin stimulated by, 338:687

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignocellulose degradation by, α-galactosidase in, 339:43
Phe(CF_2P): *see* [Difluoro(phosphono)methyl]phenylalanine
Phenol sulphotransferase *SULT1A1* polymorphism, ethnicity and, 337:45
Phogrin, phosphorylation of, secretagogue dependence of, 341:563
Phoneutriatoxin 3–4, glutamate uptake inhibition by, 343:413
Phorbol ester, in negative regulation of α_2-adrenergic receptor-mediated G protein signalling, 343:77
Phorbol myristate acetate, matrix metalloproteinase I expression stimulated by in keratinocytes, MAP kinase and, 339:167
Phosphatases, of haloacid dehalogenase superfamily, Mg^{2+} binding site in, 339:223
Phosphate, Na^+-dependent, intestinal, diet and vitamin regulation of, 343:705
Phosphatidic acid, CD11b/CD18 integrin activation by, in eosinophils, 340:95
Phosphatidylcholine metabolism, protease-activated receptor induction of, 337:97
Phosphatidylethanolamine, from liver, 343:107
Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, hepatocarcinogenesis and, 337:23
Phosphatidylglycerolphosphate synthase activity, cardiac, *N*-acetylsphingosine and, 337:483
Phosphatidylinositide 3-kinase, activation of, serum- and glucocorticoid-regulated protein kinase activation and, 339:319
Phosphatidylinositol
  metabolism of, protease-activated receptor induction of, 337:97
  resynthesis of, in neutrophils after phospholipase Cβ activation, 341:435
Phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate, protein kinase B pleckstrin homology and GRP1 domains in detection of, 344:929
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
  ErB2 regulation by, in breast cancer cells, 344:339
  in glycoprotein VI pathway, 342:171
  relocalisation to glucose transporter, actin in, 341:861
Phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate
  distribution of, in PDGF-stimulated adipocytes, 344:511
  protein kinase B pleckstrin homology and GRP1 domains in detection of, 344:929
  in regulating and localising 3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1, 337:575
Phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate 3-kinase, centaurin-α_1 regulation by, 340:359
Phosphatidylserine synthase-2, hepatic, cloning and expression of, 342:57
Phosphodiesterase, γ-subunit of, GDP-bound transducin α-subunit interaction with, 337:281
Phosphodiesterase 3B, protein phosphatase 2A regulation of, 341:839
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-1 gene, oxygen-responsive element in, 339:563
Phosphofructokinase, in yeast, structural instability of, 341:15
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, from *Lactococcus lactis*, 338:55
3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, in liver, dietary control of, cysteine in, 344:15
Phosphoglycerate mutase, C-terminal region of, 337:89
Phosphoinositide
  calcium-sensitive hydrolysis of, in synovial cells, 344:545
  DAPP1 as adaptor for, 342:7
  protein kinase-1 dependent on, phosphorylation sites of, 342:287
Phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1, lipid binding and localisation of, 337:575
Phosphoinositide 3-kinase
  in endocytosis and vesicular trafficking of immune complexes, 344:605
  GM-CSF-induced activation of, neutrophil superoxide-anion production and, 337:201
  in insulin and IGF-I regulation of GLUT4, in fetal brown adipocytes, 337:397
  regulatory subunit p55PIK of, alternative translation initiation of, 341:831
Phospholemman, effect on insulin-induced GLUT4 translocation, 343:151
Phospholipase A_2
  endothelin activation of, in sphincter smooth muscle cells, 342:87
  enhancing activity independence from, 340:237
  inhibitor of, from non-venomous snake serum, 341:165
  lipoprotein-associated, novel and potent inhibitor of, 338:479
  phosphorylation of, in calcium-induced arachidonic acid release, 344:359
Phospholipase C-β
  activation of, phosphatidylinositol resynthesis in neutrophils after, 341:435
  deactivation of, protein kinase C phosphorylation and, 338:257
Phospholipase C-δ, activity of, effects of lipid packing and hydrostatic pressure on, 341:571
Phospholipase C-γ2, collagen-related peptide regulation of, in platelets, 342:171
Phospholipase D
  cytoskeletal, protein kinase C and G protein regulation of, 339:87
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol cleavage by, protein kinase C activation by, 342:449
  monosodium urate crystal-stimulated, in neutrophils, 337:185
  receptor-mediated activation of, cytosolic calcium and protein kinase C in, 337:263
Phospholipase D effector region, ADP ribosylation factor 1 mutant identification of, 341:185
Phospholipid(s)
  antimicrobial peptide LL-37 in, structure and organisation of, 341:501
  brain spectrin (fodrin) interaction with, 338:83
  effect on sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump slippage, 342:431
  secretory protein aggregate binding to, at acidic pH, 338:289
  signalling by, in immunoreceptor-triggered vesicular trafficking, 344:605
Phospholipid hydroperoxide cysteine peroxidase activity, of serum albumin, 338:723
Phosphomannomutase isozymes, kinetic properties and tissue distribution of, 339:201
Phosphorylation, co-translational, cAMP-induced, 342:369
Phosphotyrosine
  binding to pleckstrin homology domain, 342:423
  DAPP1 as adaptor for, 342:7
Phosphotyrosine phosphatase activator gene, Yin Yang 1 in regulation of, 344:755
Photoreceptor phosphodiesterase, catalysis of, cGMP binding site regulation of, 340:863
phox proteins, in catalytic activation of NADPH oxidase, 341:251
Pichia pastoris, c-Kit soluble tyrosine kinase domain in, transforming mutation activation of, 338:131
PIG-L, in glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis, 339:185
Pimeloyl-CoA synthetase, from *Pseudomonas mendocina*, 340:793
Pineal gland, 2-lipoxygenation in, melatonin and, 344:487
Piromyces equi cinnamoyl ester hydrolase, xylanase synergistic action with, in cellulose-binding cellulase-hemicellulase complex, 343:215
Pironetin, apoptosis induction by, 340:411
Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide-binding factor, in plasma, ceruloplasmin as, 341:271
Pituitary hormones, mannose receptor interactions with, 343:403
Placenta, cathepsin P in, 343:307
Plant(s)
  genes 0f, CWG methylation and, 341:473
  higher, pantothenate biosynthesis in, 341:669
  pathogen interactions with, role of cytochrome P45094A1 production of C_{18} cutin monomers in, 342:27
  sulpholipid labelling in, 344:185
Plasma membrane, hyaluronan synthesis and shedding from, in fibroblasts and melanoma cells, 343:71
Plasma protein radicals, hypochlorite-induced, 340:539
Plasmalogen, as antioxidants, vinyl ether and, 338:769
Plasmalogen phospholipids, lipid oxidation inhibition by, 340:377
Plasminogen
  corneal, IL-1 regulation of, 339:705
  matrix-enhanced activation of, angiostatin inhibition of, 340:77
  urinary-type activator of, in autocrine regulation of cell proliferation in ovarian carcinoma, 341:765
Plasmodium falciparum
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis from, 344:731
  intra-erythrocytic stages of, isoprenoid pathway in, 341:629
  S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in, 344:571
Plastidic acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, redox regulation of, 339:541
Platelet(s)
  adenylate cyclase in, inhibition of by adrenaline, thrombin, and collagen, 340:245
  collagen receptor signalling in, Src family kinases in, 338:203
  collagen-related peptide regulation of phospholipase Cγ2 in, 342:171
  integrin-associated syk in, 338:677
  Rab6 in, protein kinase C phosphorylation of, 342:353
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase, novel and potent inhibitor of, 338:479
Platelet collagen receptor glycoprotein VI, agonist of, 339:413
Platelet-derived growth factor
  adipocytes stimulated by, phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate distribution in, 344:511
  JNK/SAPK activation by, 338:387
  thrombospondin 1 interaction with, 341:861
  tyrosine phosphatase SHP-2 in, 338:35

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
heterodimeric complexes of, signaling through, 341:523
MAP kinase p42/p44 regulation by, in airway smooth muscle, 337:171
Platelet heparanase, tumour heparanase similarity to, 342:361
Platypus venom, defensin-like peptide from, 341:785
Pleckstrin homology domain
APS adapter protein with, as insulin receptor kinase substrate, 341:665
phosphotyrosine binding to, 342:423
of protein kinase B and GRP1, to detect phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate and/or trisphosphate, 344:929
Pleurotus ostreatus
FMN-containing ascorbyl free-radical reductase in, 341:755
POXA1b isoenzyme from, protein and gene structure of, 341:655
PMA: *see* Phorbol myristate acetate
POLE1 gene, DNA polymerase ε encoding by, organisation of, 339:657
Polo-like kinases, tubulin association with, 339:435
Poly(ADP-ribosylation)
in nuclear function regulation, 342:249
in protection of maternally derived histones, after fertilisation, 343:95
Polyamine
catabolism of, in promyelogenous leukaemia cells, in response to apoptosis, 337:83
transport of, in bacteria and yeast, 344:633
uptake of, proteoglycan involvement in, 338:317
Polyanion binding properties, of recombinant prion protein, 342:605
Polychlorinated biphenyl, GST Pi class enhancer element and, 338:599
Polycitone A, as DNA polymerase inhibitor, 344:85
Polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis-linked receptors, Ca^{2+} extrusion and, 342:199
Polysaccharide, from *Sinorhizobium fredii* HH103, 342:527
Polyunsaturated fatty acids, lipogenic-related gene expression and, 341:371
Porphyrin, effect on calcium influx in endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondria, 338:221
Portland, oxygen binding to, 343:681
Potassium channel Kir7.1, location and functional coupling with Na,K-ATPase, 342:329
Potato
glucan phosphorylase from, deoxymaltopentaose and deoxymaltohexaose inhibition of, 338:251
mitochondrial 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase from, 343:327
tubers of, inhibition of starch synthase enzymes in, amylopectin manufacture and, 338:516
POXA1b isoenzyme, from *Pleurotus ostreatus*, protein and gene structure of, 341:655
PPAR: *see* Peroxisome proliferator-responsive element
Prazosin binding, truncated isoform regulation of α_{1A}-adrenergic receptors and, 343:231
Prenylated protein methyltransferase, in *Leishmania*, 342:513
Preprotachykinin A gene expression, novel cell lines for, 341:847
Prespore differentiation factor, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 343:265
Prion protein
activity of, similarity to superoxide dismutase, 344:1
analogues of, secondary structures of, 342:207
pathological β-helical conformations of, 343:453
recombinant, polyanion binding properties of, 342:605
Prochymosin, oxidative folding of, 340:345
Prohormone convertases, *Andrographis paniculata* diterpine inhibition of, 338:107
Propeptide, from bacterial zinc aminopeptidase, intramolecular chaperone and inhibitor activities of, 341:25
Proprotein convertase PC4, recombinant, enzyme characterisation of, 343:29
Prosaposin sorting, splicing importance for, 337:433
Prostaglandin endoperoxide H synthase 1, characterisation of, 344:677
Prostaglandin EP3 receptor, neurite retraction induced by, 340:365
Prostaglandin H_2 synthase, in 8-epi-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ synthesis by endothelial cells, 344:747
Protease-activated receptor, in induction of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidylcholine metabolism, 337:97
Proteasome α5 subunit, in trypanosome, 344:349
Proteasome inhibitor, apoptosis induced by, hsp70 and, 344:477
Protective protein, green fluorescent protein gene fused to, in fibroblastic cell line, in galactosialidosis, 340:467
Protein A: *see also* Replication protein A
Protein C gene promoter, transcriptional activity conferred by, 340:513
Protein disulphide isomerases, microsomal triglyceride transfer protein complexed to, in chylomicron and VLDL assembly, 338:305
Protein disulphide-isomerases, 339:1
Protein G, internalisation of, thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor and, 340:529
Protein hydroperoxides
DNA crosslinks with, 338:629
radicals from, DNA damage by, 344:125
Protein kinase, serum- and glucocorticoid-induced, structure and regulation of, 344:189
Protein kinase-1, 3-phosphoinositide-dependent
phosphatidylinositol trisphosphate in regulation and localisation of, 337:575
phosphorylation sites of, 342:287
Protein kinase A catalytic subunit gene, in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 339:209
Protein kinase A holoenzymes, A-kinase-anchoring protein association with, 344:613
Protein kinase B
pleckstrin homology domain of, to detect phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate and/or trisphosphate, 344:929
regulation of rapamycin mammalian target by, 344:427
Protein kinase C
A-kinase-anchoring protein 79 interaction with, 343:443
activation by phospholipase D cleavage of glycosylphosphatidylinositol, 342:449
calreticulin interaction with, 344:469
cytoskeletal phospholipase D regulation by, 339:87
dephosphorylation and desensitisation of, 342:337
ErB2 regulation by, in breast cancer cells, 344:339
GLUT4 translocation and, in adipocytes, 337:461
glycolipid domain dynamics and, 344:177
HUVEC thioredoxin reductase regulation by, 342:111
phosphorylation by, phospholipase Cβ deactivation and, 338:257
platelet Rab6 phosphorylation by, 342:353
$p21^{WAF1}$ expression by, RNA stabilisation in, 337:607
$p47^{phox}$ interaction with, 344:859
receptor-mediated phospholipase D activation and, 337:263
sapintoxin D interaction with, 344:451
sphingomyelinase regulation by, 344:921
thioredoxin and superoxide dismutase binding to, autophosphorylation and, 343:301
Protein kinase C phosphorylation sites, in angiotensin II receptor, 343:637
Protein kinase Cα
calcium binding sites of, 337:513
diacylglycerol isomer activation of, 337:387
Protein kinase Cα-green fluorescent protein hybrid translocation, intracellular calcium and, 337:311
Protein kinase Cθ, in cell mitosis, 337:113
Protein kinase signalling pathways, in osteoblastic cells, 343:21
Protein L, from human and *Peptostreptococcus*, immunoglobulin-binding domain of, 340:193
Protein phosphatase 1
dephosphorylation of glycogen phosphorylase *a* by, 341:548
NIPP1 in, 342:13
Protein phosphatase 2A inhibitor, c-Jun and AP-1 activity induction by, 341:293
Protein phosphatase 2A
CSF-1 stimulation of, 339:517
insulin inactivation of, Janus kinase 2 effect on, 344:895
phosphodiesterase 3B regulation by, 341:839
Protein phosphatases, dual-specificity, in spermatogenesis, 344:819
Protein phosphorylation
during apoptosis, 340:51
of cytoplasmic dynein, motor function and, 342:1
Protein-protein interactions, in calcium release channels, 337:345
Protein serine/threonine phosphatase 2A, carboxymethylation and holoenzyme assembly of, 339:241
Protein starvation, in control of hepatic 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, 344:15
Protein tyrosine phosphatase, fluorogenic peptide as substrate for, 343:385
Protein tyrosine phosphatase(s), inhibition of, Phe(CF_2P) in, 337:219
Protein tyrosine phosphatase PTP-BAS, transcription factor-inhibitory protein IκBα and, 337:179
Proteinase inhibitor(s), trappin gene family in, 340:569
Proteinase inhibitor 9, IL-1β-converting enzyme inhibition by, 342:655
Proteoglycan(s)
in bone marrow stroma, 343:663
in follicular fluid, 340:613
gene transfer and, 342:281
leucine-rich, resistance to degradation during IL-1-stimulated cartilage catabolism, 339:571
polyamine uptake and, 338:317
Proteophosphoglycans, of *Leishmania mexicana*, 344:775, 344:787
Proton-linked monocarboxylate transporter family, structure and function of, 343:281
Proton pyrophosphatase, vacuolar, in *Leishmania donovani*, 340:759

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Proton release, effect on glutathione binding to GST Alpha, Mu, and Delta class, 344:419
Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase, crystallisation and X-ray diffraction analysis of, 340:711
Pseudomonas xylanase A, cellulose binding domains of, 342:473
Pulmonary surfactant proteins: *see* Surfactant protein *entries*
Purine biosynthesis, in T-lymphocytes, methotrexate and, 342:143
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase, active-site modification of, design of adenosine phosphorylase by, 344:585
Purinogen, in endothelial cells, during substrate deprivation, 338:523
Purple acid phosphatase, tartrate-resistant, proteolytic activation of, 343:63
Pyrophosphatase, vacuolar proton-pumping, bisphosphonate as competitive inhibitor of, 337:373
Pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate, induction of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase genes by, 338:659
Pyrroloquinoline quinone, from *Escherichia coli*, 340:639
Pyruvate carboxylase, structure, function, and regulation of, 340:1
Pyruvate decarboxylase, of *Zymomonas mobilis*, catalysis by, mutants in, 339:255
Pyruvate dehydrogenase, nematode, 339:103
Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, as member of ATPase/kinase superfamily, 344:47
Pyruvate kinase, nutrient and hormonal regulation of, 337:1

Quercetin, as ligand of aryl hydrocarbon receptor, 340:715
Quinoline antimalarials, action mechanism of, 339:363

Rab6, in thrombin-activated platelets, protein kinase C phosphorylation of, 342:353
Race/ethnicity, phenol sulphotransferase *SULT1A1* polymorphism and, 337:45
Ran, GTPase activating protein interaction with, 343:653
Rapamycin
  mammalian target of, regulation by protein kinase B and amino acids, 344:427
  T cell actin biosynthesis and, 344:803
Raphanus sativus seedlings, myrosinase from, purification and kinetic properties of, 341:725
Rap1p, half-site DNA binding sequences for, functional divergence between, 341:477
Rat-2 fibroblasts, adrenomedullin receptors and signal transduction in, 338:15
RDP motif, of *Acetobacter diazotrophicus* levansucrase, sucrose hydrolysis and, 337:503
Reactive oxygen species
  calcium-dependent cell death and, in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 340:33
  gene expression repressed by, 342:481
Red cell(s)
  acyl-CoA synthetase in, 344:135
  2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase/phosphatase kinetics in, 342:567, 342:581, 342:597
Red cell anion exchanger, band 3, 344:699
  interacting transmembrane regions of, 344:687
  transmembrane folding of, 339:269
Red cell membrane protein 4.2, palmitoylatable band 3-binding domain of, 340:505
Redox
  calcium extrusion and, in thyroid cells, 339:621
  gene expression and, 342:481
  plastidic acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase regulation by, 339:541
Renal mesangial cells, VEGF and its receptor in, nitric oxide expressional regulation of, 338:367
Renal proximal tubule, glutamine synthesis regulation in, 337:543
Replication protein A, zinc-finger motif in, 337:311
Respiratory distress syndrome, alternatively spliced surfactant protein B and, 343:145
Retinoic acid
  biosynthesis of, aldehyde dehydrogenase genes in, 339:387
  mucin gene regulation by, 338:351
  UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:dolichyl-phosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate transferase regulation by, 338:561
Retinoid receptors, in mucin gene regulation, 338:351
Retinol binding, in nematode, 340:327
Retinol dehydrogenase, activity of with steroids and retinoids, in extra-ocular tissue, 338:23
Retrovirus, in mouse annexin V, 337:125
Rhodobacter sphaeroides, magnesium chelatase from, Bchl-BchD complex in, 337:243
Rhodopsin, recombinant, large quantity production and purification of, 342:293
Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear, sequence specificity of, 338:417
Ribosome-inactivating protein
  stability of, pH and ligand binding by, 338:273
  from *Trichosanthes anguina* seeds, 338:211
Rice, pantothenate biosynthesis in, 341:669
Ricin resistance, in Caco-2 cells, 341:323
RNA binding domain, of NIPP1, 342:13
RNA polymerase α, C-terminal domain of, cAMP receptor protein interaction with, 337:415
RNA sequences, recognised by bacteriophage fd gene 5 protein, 339:525
RNA stabilisation, in $p21^{WAF1}$ expression by protein kinase C, 337:607
Rolitetracycline, β-amyloid peptide fibril formation inhibition by, 343:419
Rotamase SlyD, metal-dependent nucleotide binding to, 342:33
Ryanodine receptor(s)
  calcium release channel function and, 337:345
  calsequestrin and, 337:19
  lack of, in human embryonic kidney cells, 343:39
  neuronal, calexcitin interaction with, 341:423
  in pancreatic acinar cells, 337:305
  in parotid gland, 340:519
  in skeletal muscle, scorpion toxin activation of, 339:343
Ryanodine receptor/Ca^{2+} release channel, dinitrofluorobenzene modification of, 342:239

S100A7, in cytosol of keratinocytes, 339:419
S100A12 and S100A13, anti-allergic drug binding to, 338:583
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase, in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 344:571
S-thioesterase, encoded in MHC class III, 341:679
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
  adenylosuccinate synthase from, 341:537
  dihydrosphingosine-1-phosphate phosphatase in, in regulation of cell proliferation and heat stress response, 342:667
  GLK1 gene of, transcriptional control of, 343:319
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis in, 340:25
  heat shock recovery and survival in, trehalase roles in, 343:621
  hexokinase from, structure-function analysis of, 343:159
  hexose transporter of tagged with green fluorescent protein, expression, quantification, and cellular localisation of, 339:299
  Met1p and *Met8p* mutants of, in cobalamin and sirohaem biosynthesis, 338:701
  mutants of defective in eIF4E, cell cycle progression in, 340:135
  polyamine transport in, 344:633
  recombinant equilibrative nucleoside transporter in, inhibitor interaction with, 339:21
  uracil permease from, structure-function of, 339:37
  yapsin 3 from, characterisation of, 339:407
Salicylate, IFN-γ-induced transcription factor activation by, 342:503
Saphenous vein endothelial cells, fibrinogen regulation of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in, 341:739
Sapintoxin D, protein kinase C interaction with, 344:451
SAPK: *see* c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK/SAPK)
Sarcolemmal vesicles, cardiac, Na/Ca exchanger polypeptides in, 338:139
Sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic reticulum, Ca^{2+} pump expression in, cardiac and smooth muscle control of, 338:187
Sarcoplasmic reticulum
  calcium pump slippage on, anionic phospholipids and, 342:431
  calsequestrin ryanodine receptor in, 337:19
  Ca^{2+}-ATPase in, tyrosine nitration of, 340:657
Schistosoma mansoni, acetylcholinesterase from, heparin interaction with, 344:945
Scilla campanulata bulbs, lectins from, 340:299
Scorpion toxin, activation of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor by, 339:343
Scrapie, pathological prion protein β-helical prion conformations in, 343:453
α-Secretase activity, of MDC9, amyloid precursor protein processing by, 343:371
Secretory component, IgA interactions with, 341:299
Secretory protein aggregates, binding to membrane phospholipids, at acidic pH, 338:289
Selenocysteine, thioredoxin reductase activity and, 340:439
Seminal vesicle autoantigen, sperm motility suppression by, 343:241
Seminiferous tubular fluid, GST in, 340:309
Semliki Forest virus, chromaffin cells infected by, 342:497
Sepiapterin reductase, in production of dihydrobiopterin from *Chlorobium tepidum*, 340:497
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, oligomeric structure of, asp-89 and, 343:257
Serine phosphorylation of Nck protein, angiotensin II receptor mediation of, 341:217

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Serine phosphorylation sites, of 3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase-1, 342:287
Serine/threonine phosphorylation, of calmodulin, target enzyme binding domains after, 344:403
Serpin analogue, IL-1β-converting enzyme inhibition by, 342:655
Serum- and glucocorticoid-induced protein kinase, structure and regulation of, 344:189
Sex hormone biosynthesis, CYP17 interaction with cytochrome b_5 in, 342:309
SH2 domain, APS adapter protein with, as insulin receptor kinase substrate, 341:665
Shewanella frigidmarina NCIMB400, Fe^{3+}-induced flavocytochrome from, 342:439
SHIP: *see* Src homology-2 domain-containing inositol 5-phosphatase
Sialoadhesin, sialoside binding to, molecular analysis of, 341:355
Signal transducer and activator of transcription (STAT)
in cellular mitogenesis induced by advanced glycation end products, 342:231
ERK regulation of, 341:691
in glucose-dependent GH-induced B cell growth, 344:649
IFN-γ-dependent activation of, salicylate and, 342:503
involucrin promoter activation by, 344:797
metallothionein activation by, IL-6 and, 337:59
phosphorylation of, thyroid hormone and, 338:427
Signal transduction, adrenomedullin receptors and, in Rat-2 fibroblasts, 338:15
Silkworm, moricin expression by, 340:265
Sinorhizobium fredii HH103, polysaccharide from, 342:527
Sirohaem biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae Met1p* and *Met8p* mutants in, 338:701
Skeletal muscle
calsequestrin ryanodine receptor in, 337:19
GLUT1 in, in transgenic mice, 337:51
GLUT4-null, 342:321
glycogen synthesis in after contractile activity, adrenaline effect on, 344:231
hormone-sensitive lipase in, adrenaline regulation of, 340:459
insulin- and hypoxia-stimulated glucose transport in, KN-62 inhibition of, 339:533
M-band of, enolase in, 338:115
nitric oxide synthase II in, caveolin 3 association with, 340:723
P20 phosphorylation in, insulin and, 344:971
ryanodine receptor in, scorpion toxin activation of, 339:343
sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase in, tyrosine nitration of, 340:657
Skeletal muscle cell, myotube hypertrophy induced by IGF-I in, 339:443
Skeleton, α-actin gene in, mechanical force inhibition of, 341:647
SlyD, metal-dependent nucleotide binding to, 342:33
Smooth muscle
in airway
PDGF receptor regulation of MAP kinase p42/p44 in, 337:171
sphingosine 1-phosphate stimulation of p42/p44 MAP kinase in, 338:643
P20 phosphorylation in, insulin and, 344:971
sarcoplasmic/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump control by, 338:187
Smooth muscle cells
lipid biosynthesis in, serum amyloid A regulation of, 344:7
of sphincter, endothelin activation of p38 MAP kinase and phospholipase A_2 in, 342:87
vascular, amino acid transporters and nitric oxide synthase in, 344:265
Snake venom, galactose-binding lectin from, 341:733
SNAP-23, SNARE complex assembly and, in adipose cells, 338:709
SNAP-25a and -25b, in insulin-secreting cells, 339:159
SNARE complexes, SNAP-23 in, in adipose cells, 338:709
Sodium-dependent phosphate, intestinal, diet and vitamin regulation of, 343:705
Sp1
in cell proliferation-dependent regulation of DNA topomerase IIα promoter, 344:367
in transcriptional autoregulation of Msx1 gene, 339:751, 341:862
Sp12, involucrin promoter activation by, 337:507
Sp transcription factor family, in GH receptor gene transcription from P2 promoter, 344:867
Spectrin, in brain, phospholipid interaction with, 338:83
Sperm factor, Ca^{2+} changes triggered by, in different species, 341:1
Sperm motility, seminal vesicle autoantigen suppression of, 343:241
Sperm surface protein tMDC II gene, nonfunctional, 341:771
Spermatogenesis, TMDP involvement in, 344:819
Spermidine/spermine acetyltransferase
from *Bacillus subtilis*, 340:753
overexpression of, metallothionein I promoter and, 338:311
Spermine, polyamine uptake and, 338:317
Sphincter, smooth muscle cells of, endothelin activation of p38 MAP kinase and phospholipase A_2 in, 342:87
Sphingolipid phosphate ester, lipid phosphate phosphohydrolase-1 degradation of, 340:677
Sphingomyelinase, protein kinase C regulation of, 344:921
Sphingosine, apoptosis induced by, caspase-3-like protease activation in, 338:161
Sphingosine kinase activation, lysophosphatidic acid-mediated Ca^{2+} signalling in neuroblastoma cells dependence on, 343:45
Sphingosine metabolism, in neural and extraneural cells, 338:147
Sphingosine 1-phosphate, p42/p44 MAP kinase stimulation by, in airway smooth muscle, 338:643
Sphingosine 1-phosphate receptor AGR16, coupling of to signalling pathways, G protein in, 337:67
Spider toxin, glutamate uptake inhibition by, 343:413
Spinach leaves, chloroplast ascorbate peroxidase isoenzymes in, 338:41
Src family kinases, in collagen receptor signalling, in platelets, 338:203
Src homology-2 domain-containing inositol 5-phosphatase (SHIP), in B cells, 342:697
SSN6, Groucho protein interaction with, 337:13
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin-resistant, insect anti-bacterial peptide against, 338:29
Starch synthase
in amylopectin manufacturing, 338:516
granule-bound, malto-oligosaccharide elongation by, amylopectin and, 342:647
STAT: *see* Signal transducer and activator of transcription (STAT)
Stearoyl-CoA desaturase, molecular characterisation of, 340:255
Stem cell factor
cell cycle progression induced by, in haemopoietic cells, Lyn activation in, 342:163
immobilisation of, on cellulose, 339:429
Stem cell factor receptor, Grb2 and Grb7 binding to, 341:211
Steroids, retinol dehydrogenase activity with, in extra-ocular tissue, 338:23
Sterol biosynthesis, by *Leishmania mexicana*, carbon sources for, 342:397
Sterol carrier protein 2
fatty acyl-CoA ester binding to, 339:193
interaction with membranes, membrane curvature and, 344:593
Streptococcus pneumoniae penicillin-binding protein, β-lactam acyl-enzymes of, 338:153
Streptococcus salivarius, fructosyltransferase from, aspartic acid in, 344:259
Stress
in calcium-induced arachidonic acid release, 344:359
JNK/SAPK and MAP kinase kinase regulation by, 338:681
Stress response, *Gadd153* expression during, transcription factor regulation of, 339:135
Stromal cells, of bone marrow, glypican-4 in, 344:937
Stromal chloroplast import protein, 344:391
Sucrose hydrolysis, *Acetobacter diazotrophicus* levansucrase RDP motif and, 337:503
Sucrose synthase genes, sugar/osmoticum levels modulation of, 344:503
Sugar/osmoticum level, sucrose synthase gene modulation by, 344:503
Sulphite reductase flavoprotein, iodonium diphenyl chloride inhibition of, 342:465
Sulpholipid labelling, in pea chloroplasts, 344:185
Superoxide-anion production, cytokine-mediated, in neutrophils, 337:201
Superoxide dismutase
activity of, prion protein similarity to, 344:1
protein kinase C binding to, autophosphorylation and, 343:301
Superoxide radical, pea leaf peroxisomal membrane protein generation of, 337:531
Surfactant(s), enzyme superactivity in, 344:765
Surfactant protein A, Ca^{2+}-dependent binding of annexin IV to, 341:203
Surfactant protein A1 promoter activity, glucocorticoid inhibition of, 340:69
Surfactant protein B
alternatively spliced, in normal lung, 343:145
analogue of, in artificial surfactant, 339:381
Surfactant protein C
analogue of, in artificial surfactant, 339:381
as model of peptide palmitoylation, 343:557
Surfactant protein D, structural characterisation of, 343:645
Survivin gene, transcriptional analysis of, 344:305
Synapsins, Ca^{2+}/S100A1 interaction with, 344:571

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Syncephalastrum racemosum nuclease, protein structure and gene cloning of, 339:261
Synechocystis PCC6803, magnesium chelatase of, ATPase activity associated with, 339:127
Synovial cells, calcium-sensitive phosphoinositide hydrolysis in, 344:545
Syntaxin 1A, nSec-1 interaction with, on adrenal chromaffin cells, 342:707
α-Synuclein, copper(II)-induced self-oligomerisation of, 340:821

T-lymphocyte(s)
actin biosynthesis in, FK506 and rapamycin effects on, 344:803
activated, oxidised LDL and, 337:269
ionotrophic 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor in, 344:199
purine biosynthesis in, methotrexate and, 342:143
TAL1/SCL transcription factor, erythropoietin-induced phosphorylation of, MAP kinase and, 343:615
Talin, vinculin binding sites in, 341:257
Tartrate-resistant purple acid phosphatase, proteolytic activation of, 343:63
TATA-binding protein, in transcriptional autoregulation of Msx1 gene, 339:751, 341:862
Tcf-4 signalling, adenomatous polyposis coli protein and, 344:565
Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic, normal and truncated forms of endoglin in, 339:579
Testis- and skeletal muscle-specific dual-specificity protein phosphatases, in spermatogenesis, 344:819
Testosterone, aldehyde oxidase regulation by, 341:71
Tetrahymena cells, acetyl-CoA synthetase in, 343:479
Tetraspan-integrin complexes, 340:103
Thapsigargin, Ca^{2+} store sensitivity to, in HEK-293 cells, 343:39
Thermostable aldolase, from *Sulfolobus solfataricus*, 343:563
Thiol modification reagents, inactivation of *Escherichia coli* GabP by, 339:649
Thiol reagent, 2-carboxy-*d*-arabinitol 1-phosphate phosphatase regulation by, 338:409
Thioredoxin
chloroplast, ATP synthase interaction with, 341:157
multidrug resistance gene product fusion to, 338:77
protein kinase C binding to, autophosphorylation and, 343:301
stability of, in *Bacillus acidocaldarius*, 339:309
Thioredoxin-C′, from *Escherichia coli*, thermodynamic and kinetic analyses of, 339:721
Thioredoxin reductase
in HUVECs, protein kinase C regulation of, 342:111
selenocysteine and, 340:439
Thrombin
platelet activation by, protein kinase C phosphorylation of Rab6 in, 342:353
platelet adenylate cyclase inhibition by, 340:245
Thrombin receptor, in induction of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidylcholine metabolism, 337:97
Thrombospondin 1, PDGF interaction with, 341:861
Thyroglobulin promoter, Pax-8 binding to, 337:253
Thyroid cells
calcium extrusion in, 339:621
follicular, potassium channel Kir7.1 in, 342:329
Thyroid hormone(s)
EGF potentiation by, 338:427
intestinal GLUT5 regulation by, 339:233
STAT3 phosphorylation and, 338:427
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor, protein G internalisation and, 340:529
Tissue kallikrein, substrate specificity of, 339:473
Tissue transglutaminase, adrenoreceptor signalling and, 343:541
TMDPs: *see* Testis- and skeletal muscle-specific dual-specificity protein phosphatases
TNF-α: *see* Tumour necrosis factor-α
Toxins, unstable, HIV-1 protease activation of, 343:199
Toxoplasma gondii, intracellular Ca^{2+} and microneme discharge in, ethanol and acetaldehyde stimulation of, 342:379
Tracheobronchial epithelial cells, mucin gene regulation in, by retinoic acid, 338:351
Tranilast, S100A12 and S100A13 binding by, 338:583
trans-Golgi network, GA2/GM2/GD2 synthase in, 342:633
Transcription factor, inhibition of by DNA binding inhibitors, in adipocytes, 344:873
Transcription factor(s)
IFN-γ-induced, salicylate activation of, 342:503
reactive oxygen species effect on, 342:481
Transcription factor GCN4, regulation of lipoamide dehydrogenase gene by, 340:855
Transcription factor-inhibitory protein IκBα, protein tyrosine phosphatase PTP-BAS and, 337:179
Transcription factor Sp1, involucrin promoter activation by, 337:507
Transducin, GDP-bound α-subunit of, phosphodiesterase γ-subunit interaction with, 337:281
Transferrin
lobe complexation of bismuth by, 337:105
N-lobe of, methionine mutants in, chloride sensitivity and, 344:881
Transferrin-binding proteins, from *Neisseria meningitidis*, 339:143
Transferrin receptor
iron-dependent regulation of, in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 342:691
RGD motif in, 341:11
Transforming growth factor β
collagen gene regulation by, protein kinase signalling pathways in, in osteoblastic cells, 343:21
dermatopontin interaction with, 337:537
Transglutamases, trappin gene family and, 340:569
Transhydrogenase, proton-translocating, equilibrium constant shift in, 341:329
Transient receptor potential protein, molecular cloning and immunolocalisation of, from *Xenopus*, 340:593
Transient receptor potential protein-like channels, *trans*-stimulation of, 341:41
Translation factors, nutrient modulation of, insulin and, 344:433
Transmembrane 4 superfamily protein CD151, integrin association with, 338:61
Trappin gene family, 340:569
Trehalase, in heat shock recovery and survival in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 343:621
Trehalose phosphorylase, from fungus, 341:385
Triacylglycerol
metabolism of, fatty acid derivatives and, 343:191
synthesis of
acylation-stimulating protein and, 342:41
AMP-activated kinase regulation of, in liver and muscle, 338:783
triacylglycerol hydrolase hydrolysis of, 343:1
Triacylglycerol hydrolase, from liver, 338:761
Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, in liver, induction of *cMoat/mrp2* gene and glutathione secretion by, 341:105
Trichosanthes anguina, ribosome-inactivating protein from, 338:211
Trimeresurus stejnegeri venom, galactose-binding lectin from, 341:733
Trimethylamine dehydrogenase, reductive mechanism of, 341:307
Triton-soluble membranes, glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor intermediate association with, 343:627
Trypanosoma brucei
α-galactosyltransferase from, 338:545
iron-dependent transferrin receptor regulation in, 342:691
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, Ca^{2+}-dependent cell death pathway in, 340:33
Trypanosome proteasome, α5 subunit in, 344:349
Tryptophan glycoconjugates, in food and human urine, 343:11
Tubulin, polo-like kinase association with, 339:435
Tubulin carboxypeptidase, microtubule association with, in living cells, 339:463
Tumour heparanase, platelet heparanase similarity to, 342:361
Tumour necrosis factor α
C/EBP alteration by, 338:737
lipopolysaccharide-induced expression of, *S*-adenosylmethionine and, 342:21
Tumour necrosis factor α convertase, interaction with mitotic arrest deficient 2 proteins, 343:673
Tumour protein, translationally controlled, calcium regulation of, 342:683
Tyrosinase, protein-specific N-glycosylation of, in melanoma cells, 344:659
Tyrosine, nitration of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase by, 340:657
Tyrosine kinase
α_{1A}-adrenergic receptor activation of, 344:889
soluble, in c-Kit, transforming mutation activation of, 338:131
Tyrosine phosphatase SHP-2, in PDGF signalling, 338:35
Tyrosine phosphorylation, of GrB1-bound dynamin II, 339:11

Ubiquitin-proteasome pathway, inhibition of, Bcl-2 cleavage induction by, 340:127
Ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, inositol trisphosphate receptor down-regulation by, 339:453
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
characterisation of, 337:567, 338:807
olfactory, 340:837
regulation and function of, in oesophagus, 338:489
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:dolichyl-phosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate transferase, retinoic acid regulation of, 338:561
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase, arylsulphatase A phosphorylation and, 340:729
UGT2B1, bisphenol A glucuronidation by, in liver, 340:405

© 2000 Biochemical Society

UGT2B20 enzyme, characterisation of, 337:567, 338:807
Ultraviolet A, in inhibition of nuclear factor-κB activity in keratinocytes, 338: 607
Uncoupling protein 2, ubiquitous expression of, 340:397
Upstream stimulatory factor-1, DNA binding activity of, regulation by cyclin-dependent phosphorylation, 344: 145
Uracil permease, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure-function of, 339:37
Urea, colicin E1 channel peptide unfolding induced by, 340:631
Ure2p, interaction domains of, 338:403
Uric acid, LDL oxidation and, 340:143
Urinary-type plasminogen activator, in autocrine regulation of cell proliferation in ovarian carcinoma, 341:765
Urine, tryptophan glycoconjugates in, 343:11
Utrophin, actin-binding surface of, antibody disruption of, 337:119

Vaccinia virus complement control protein, central modules of, 344:167
Vacuolar H^+-pyrophosphatase, carbodiimide inhibition of, 342:641
Vacuolar proton-pumping pyrophosphatase, bisphosphonate as competitive inhibitor of, 337:373
Vacuolar proton pyrophosphatase, in *Leishmania donovani*, 340:759
Vanadate, anti-lipolytic effect of, in adipocytes, 339:281
Vascular endothelial cells, peroxynitrite induction of haem oxygenase-1 in, 339:729
Vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptor, expressional regulation of, by nitric oxide, 338:367
Vascular endothelium, gp36 expression in, 341:277
Vascular smooth muscle cells
  amino acid transporters and nitric oxide synthase in, 344:265
  ERK inhibition dissociation from antimitogenic effects in, 342:407
Vasopressin gene promoter, in small-cell lung cancer, 344:961
VEGF: *see* Vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptor
Venom
  from platypus, defensin-like peptide from, 341:785
  from snake, galactose-binding lectin in, 341:733
Ventricular myocytes, calcium transients and sparks in, photoreleased cADP-ribose and, 342:269
Very low density lipoprotein, assembly of, microsomal triglyceride transfer protein-protein disulphide isomerase complex in, 338:305
Very low density lipoprotein receptor
  inhibition of, by apolipoprotein C1, 338: 281
  secretion and ligand binding of, receptor-associated protein and, 341:377
Vesicular monoamine transporter-2, transcriptional activation of, 337:193
Vesicular trafficking, immunoreceptor-triggered, phospholipid signalling in, 344:605
Vinculin binding sites, in talin, 341:257
Vinyl ether, in plasmalogens as antioxidants, 338:769
Vitamin C, in plasma, hepatic ascorbate efflux and, 342:49
Vitamin D
  duodenal calbindin-D9k gene expression dependent on, 341:491
  regulation of intestinal Na^+-dependent phosphate by, 343:705
Vitamin D receptor, expression and purification of, 344:297
Vitamin K, osteocalcin carboxylation dependent on, 341:265
VLDL receptor: *see* Very low density lipoprotein receptor
von Willebrand factor A domain, recombinant, production of from complement factor B, 342:625

Wheat protein, xylanase inhibition by, 338:441

Xenopus laevis, oocytes of, monocarboxylate transporter MCT2 in, 341:529
Xylanase
  from *Clostridium thermocellum*, 342:105
  from *Pseudomonas*, cellulose binding domains of, 342:473
  synergistic action with cinnamoyl ester hydrolase from *Piromyces equi*, in cellulose-binding cellulase-hemicellulase complex, 343:215
  wheat protein inhibition of, 338:441
Xyloglucan endotransglycosylases, purification of, 340:207, 341:862
Xylosides, polyamine uptake and, 338:317

Yapsin 3, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterisation of, 339:407
Yeast
  aldose reductase of, catalytic mechanism of, 344:101
  dihydrosphingosine-1-phosphate phosphatase in, in regulation of cell proliferation and heat stress response, 342:667
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol biosynthesis in, 340:25
  mammalian β-oxidation enzymes in, 344:903
  NRAMP analysis in, 344:211
  phosphofructokinase in, structural instability of, 341:15
  polyamine transport in, 344:633
Yeast hexokinase, structure-function analysis of, 343:159
Yeast nucleolar proteins, Nop2p, site-directed mutagenesis of, 337:29
Yin Yang 1, in regulation of phosphotyrosine phosphatase activator gene, 344:755
YSA1H, cloning, expression, and characterisation of, 344:331

Zinc, nitric oxide-induced release of from metallothionein, 344:253
Zinc aminopeptidase, propeptide from, intramolecular chaperone and inhibitor activities of, 341:25
Zinc endopeptidase astacin, cloning and expression of, 344:851
Zinc finger
  in differential DNA binding by androgen and glucocorticoid receptors, 341:515
  in replication protein A, 337:311
Zymomonas mobilis pyruvate decarboxylase, catalysis by, mutants in, 339:255

© 2000 Biochemical Society

Landmarks in Gene Regulation

Edited by DS Latchman, University College London Medical School, UK

1 85578 109 3 Paperback 1997 314 pages £20.00

"Overall, a very useful book for under- and postgraduate teaching or just catching up on the background to our current knowledge."
SGM Quarterly

The aim of this book is to reproduce a series of key papers illustrating the increase in our understanding of gene regulation. Each paper is followed by a commentary section which places the paper in context of what was known at the time and what has been established subsequently.

- Easy available access to a set of classical papers from one source at an affordable price
- A new appreciation of the quality of the original work that led to our current state of knowledge on the subject
- A novel introduction to the field

Readership:

Advanced undergraduates and their teachers, and postgraduates and research scientists in the life sciences, particularly those entering a new field where background material of this type would be valuable.

Contents:

Different tissues have different RNA populations but generally similar DNA
Hastie ND and Bishop JO (1976). The expression of three abundance classes of messenger RNA in mouse tissues. Cell 9, 761-774.
Jefferys AJ and Flavell RA (1977). The rabbit β-globin gene contains a large insert in the coding sequence. Cell 12, 1097-1108.
Regulation at Transcription
Roop DR et al. (1978). Transcription of structural and intervening sequences in the ovalbumin gene and identification of potential ovalbumin mRNA precursors. Cell 15, 671-685.
Derman E et al. (1981). Transcriptional control in the production of liver-specific mRNAs. Cell 23, 731-739.
Post-transcriptional regulation: alternative RNA splicing
Amara SG et al. (1982). Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products. Nature (London) 298, 240-244.
Crenshaw III EB et al. (1987). Neuron-specific alternative RNA processing in transgenic mice expressing a metallothionein-calcitonin fusion gene. Cell 49, 389-398.
Post-transcriptional regulation: RNA stability and translatability
Casey JL et al. (1988). Iron-responsive elements: regulatory RNA sequences that control mRNA levels and translation. Science 240, 924-928.
Yen TJ et al. (1988). Autoregulated instability of β-tubulin mRNAs by recognition of the nascent amino terminus of β-tubulin. Nature (London) 334, 580-585.
Chromatin Structure
Weintraub H and Groudine M (1976). Chromosomal subunits in active genes have an altered conformation. Science 193, 848-856.
Stadler J et al (1980). Tissue-specific DNA cleavages in the globin chromatin domain introduced by DNAase I. Cell 20, 451-460.
McGhee JD and Ginder GD (1979). Specific DNA methylation sites in the vicinity of the chicken β-globin genes. Nature (London) 280, 419-420.
Promoter Elements
Pelham HRB (1982). A regulatory upstream promoter element in the Drosophila hsp 70 heat-shock gene. Cell 30, 517-528.
Parker CS and Topol J (1984). A Drosophila RNA polymerase II transcription factor binds to the regulatory site of an hsp 70 gene. Cell 37, 273-283.
Long distance regulatory elements
Banerji J et al. (1983). A lymphocyte-specific cellular enhancer is located downstream of the joining region in immunoglobin heavy chain genes. Cell 33, 729-740.
Hanahan D (1985). Heritable formation of pancreatic β-cell tumours in transgenic mice expressing recombinant insulin/simian virus 40 oncogenes. Nature (London) 315, 115-122.
Blom van Assendelft G et al. (1989). The β-globin dominant control region activates homologous and heterologous promoters in a tissue-specific manner. Cell 56, 969-977.
Purification and cloning of transcription factors
Kadonaga JT and Tjian R (1986). Affinity purification of sequence-specific DNA binding proteins. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83, 5889-5893.
Kadonaga JT et al. (1987). Isolation of cDNA encoding transcription factor Sp1 and functional analysis of DNA binding domain. Cell 51, 1079-1090.
DNA binding domains of transcription factors
Miller J et al (1985). Repetitive zinc-binding domains in the protein transcription factor IIIA from *Xenopus* oocytes. EMBO J. 4, 1609-1614.
Kissinger CR et al. (1990). Crystal structure and an engrailed homeodomain -DNA complex at 2.8A resolution: a framework for understanding homeodomain-DNA interactions. Cell 63, 579-590.
Dimerization domains in transcription factors
Landschultz WH et al.(1988). The leucine zipper: a hypothetical structure common to a new class of DNA binding proteins. Science 240, 1759-1764.
Activation domains in transcription factors
Brent R and Ptashne M (1985). A eukaryotic transcription activator bearing the DNA specificity of a prokaryotic repressor. Cell 43, 729-736.
Regulation of transcription factor activity
Gonzalez G A and Montminy M R (1989). Cyclic AMP stimulates somatostatin gene transcription by phosphorylation of CREB at serine 133. Cell 59, 675-680.
Baeuraele P A and Baltimore D (1988). IκB: a specific inhibitor of the NFκB transcription factor. Science 242, 540-546.
Functional role of transcription factors.
Desplan C et al. (1985). The *Drosophila* developmental gene *engrailed* encodes a sequence-specific DNA binding activity. Nature (London) 318, 630-635
Davis R L et al. (1987). Expression of a single tranfected cDNA converts fibroblasts to myoblasts. Cell 51, 987-1000.
Conclusions and future perpectives

Portland Press

Orders:
www.portlandpress.com/books/orderinfo.htm

*Portland Press, Commerce Way, Colchester, CO2 8HP
t: 01206 796351
f: 01206 799331
e: sales@portlandpress.com

USA and Canada:
*California/Princeton Fulfillment Services Inc., 1445 Lower Ferry Road, Ewing, NJ 08618, USA
t: 1 800 777 4726
f: 1 800 999 1958
e: orders@cpfs.pupress.princeton.edu

*Please add £2.50 per book to a maximum of £7.50

*Please add US$5.95 for first book, US$0.35 for each additional book

BUT/0100/B

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge